

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLI

371

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
TEXAS

Roll 371

Thirteenth Volunteers (Cavalry, Artillery, and Infantry), W - Z



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

3182  
Waddell, J. F.

1<sup>st</sup> Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50642909

7033

7369

8603

8886

9178

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Chas.*, (1st) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 4, 1861*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 9th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*O. J. Parker*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W  
On J. Waddel  
Co. G

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of May

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th Hdqrs. Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(144)

Frank

Copy.



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*  
*Por J. Waddell*  
Co. G., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*As Teamster*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. H. Mudd*

*Co. G*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*for service at Columbia S. C.*  
*under the flag of the Confederacy*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 16th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. M. Adair*

*S. O. No. 430*, Co. *G*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Texas 13th Reg't*  
*Nov 1864*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 398, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(660)

*M. M. Spaight*

Captain

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*W. H. Muddle*  
*Amey*, Co., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*W. H. Muddle*  
*in Trinity Co. since Dec 28/1864*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannan Coast Regiment.

Received Vitals March 25 1883 from Capt. P. M. M. M.  
A. 2m. County Ore 39th Salween. in good of  
Muller & Co. & Co.  
Witness Mrs. K. K. K. K.

Pay Capt

No 109

W. W. Waddell

\$ 71.39

Paid March 25<sup>th</sup> 1883

The Comptroller General

To J. P. Maddall

For services rendered, as a Private,  
Capt. Vearcy, command of a company 10th  
Regiment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1862 to  
the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of May 1862, being 2 months  
and 3 days at \$12 per month 25.20

For use of his horse, for 100 days at  
25 cents per day 25.00

Due for clothing and accoutrements 1.00

Due for Travelers, from Vicksburg to Columbus

to place of enlistment 150 miles at 10 cents 15.00

Total 70.20

I certify that J. P. Maddall was a member  
of Capt. Vearcy's Cavalry Company 10th Regt.  
that he was paid on the Pay Rolls of said company  
up to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1862, that said Cavalry  
Company was afterwards attached to the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Regt. and left me at a portion of his company  
and among the men that remained was J. P.  
Maddall, and that he has not been paid  
since the first day of March 1862.

Witness my hand

at Vicksburg

Capt. M. M. McKee, U.S. Army, Major & Adjutant  
Account.

March 28. 1863

J. P. Maddall

3133  
Maddell J.

1<sup>st</sup> Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Maddell J. F.

3134  
Wade Allen

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. 22, 13 Texas Vols.

" " 22 Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wade & David A.

3135  
Wade, David A

2 Co. <sup>10</sup>, 13 Texas Vols.  
2: <sup>10</sup> 4 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50639516	20
2	50643723	21
3	50639722	22
4	50643789	23
5	3860	24
6	2562	25
7	2654	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Confederate.**

13

**Texas.**

\* *Adrian Wale*  
W. F. Hamilton's

*Part* Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

named above.  
 T. J. C.

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 30, 1862.

**Enrolled:**

## Who

May 10, 1862.

## Where

Centozh

By whom

J. Lindsey

Period

3 yrs or less

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; E, K, L and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. B, C, H and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K. It was the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, Nov. 2, 1894, and subsequently Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1894, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt. Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion, Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Burnside Coast Regiment.

**Book mark:**

La Boyd

**Answer:**



Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

*Lewis & Clark*

*Chas. Lewis, William W. Newland*  
*1861-1862*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *1861-1862*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This squad was also known as (31) Company I 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was disbanded Oct. 3, 1862, to take effect from Oct. 1, 1862, and the men transferred to other companies of this regiment.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 11th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. W. Millham*  
1862

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11

13

Texas.

A. A. Mude

(2d) Co. D. Bates' Regiment.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Carleton  
H. Lindsey  
Nav

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Co D under order  
of Bates Aug. 23, 1862.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D. 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Brown's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

Captain

W

Confederate.

13

Texas.

David A. Wade

Co. 12th Co. I. Bann. Regt. Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Vanzant

By whom W. M. Newland

Period

Last paid:  
By whom Pay due from time of  
To what time enlistment. 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was disbanded Oct. 3, 1862 to take effect from Oct. 1, 1862, and the men transferred to other companies of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, from the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bann. Regiment Texas Volunteers, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

W. M. Newland

(1862)

Copy.

W

Confederate.

13

Texas.

J. A. G. G. G.

(Lieut. W. W. Newland's Squad.  
(Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct

1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This squad was also known as (21) Company I 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was disbanded Oct. 31, 1862, to take effect from Oct. 1, 1862, and the men transferred to other companies of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies R. C. H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company M was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Correllian

(1862)

Copy 10.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*  
*L Allen Wade*

*Pvt*

(2d) Co. G, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 10, 1862*

Where *Van Zandt*

By whom *W W Newland*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *W M Martin*

To what time *Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transferred from Capt Newland's Squad Nov 1*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Allen*

Confederate  
13

Texas.

W

D. Allen Wade

Det., (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, 1863.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 681, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies R, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 684, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and June 4, 1862, to the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and June 4, 1862, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 8, 1862. New Company H was permanently attached to this organization. Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimm's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 684, Hdqrs. Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg't Bates' Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 12th Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Wallace

3136  
Watkins, Samuel

1st Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.  
2nd " H (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Watkins, Samuel

3137  
Wadlington, James M.

Co. D, 13 Texas Vols.

2. 13 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

50643790	20
3858	21
50638144	22
8247	23
8343	24
50646348	25
7663	26
7934	27
9320	28
9611	29
50636299	30
6433	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*  
*Sgt. M. Madrilin*

*Co. 21st Col. I. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks: *Name appears in Col of Names*

\*This company was disbanded Oct. 31, 1862, to take effect from Oct. 1, 1862, and the men transferred to other companies of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry; and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies J, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002nd, 1003rd, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011th, 1012th, 1013th, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022nd, 1023rd, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032nd, 1033rd, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042nd, 1043rd, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052nd, 1053rd, 1054th, 1055th, 1056th, 1057th, 1058th, 1059th, 1060th, 1061st, 1062nd, 1063rd, 1064th, 1065th, 1066th, 1067th, 1068th, 1069th, 1070th, 1071st, 1072nd, 1073rd, 1074th, 1075th, 1076th, 1077th, 1078th, 1079th, 1080th, 1081st, 1082nd, 1083rd, 1084th, 1085th, 1086th, 1087th, 1088th, 1089th, 1090th, 1091st, 1092nd, 1093rd, 1094th, 1095th, 1096th, 1097th, 1098th, 1099th, 1100th, 1101st, 1102nd, 1103rd, 1104th, 1105th, 1106th, 1107th, 1108th, 1109th, 1110th, 1111th, 1112th, 1113th, 1114th, 1115th, 1116th, 1117th, 1118th, 1119th, 1120th, 1121st, 1122nd, 1123rd, 1124th, 1125th, 1126th, 1127th, 1128th, 1129th, 1130th, 1131st, 1132nd, 1133rd, 1134th, 1135th, 1136th, 1137th, 1138th, 1139th, 1140th, 1141st, 1142nd, 1143rd, 1144th, 1145th, 1146th, 1147th, 1148th, 1149th, 1150th, 1151st, 1152nd, 1153rd, 1154th, 1155th, 1156th, 1157th, 1158th, 1159th, 1160th, 1161st, 1162nd, 1163rd, 1164th, 1165th, 1166th, 1167th, 1168th, 1169th, 1170th, 1171st, 1172nd, 1173rd, 1174th, 1175th, 1176th, 1177th, 1178th, 1179th, 1180th, 1181st, 1182nd, 1183rd, 1184th, 1185th, 1186th, 1187th, 1188th, 1189th, 1190th, 1191st, 1192nd, 1193rd, 1194th, 1195th, 1196th, 1197th, 1198th, 1199th, 1200th, 1201st, 1202nd, 1203rd, 1204th, 1205th, 1206th, 1207th, 1208th, 1209th, 1210th, 1211st, 1212nd, 1213rd, 1214th, 1215th, 1216th, 1217th, 1218th, 1219th, 1220th, 1221st, 1222nd, 1223rd, 1224th, 1225th, 1226th, 1227th, 1228th, 1229th, 1230th, 1231st, 1232nd, 1233rd, 1234th, 1235th, 1236th, 1237th, 1238th, 1239th, 1240th, 1241st, 1242nd, 1243rd, 1244th, 1245th, 1246th, 1247th, 1248th, 1249th, 1250th, 1251st, 1252nd, 1253rd, 1254th, 1255th, 1256th, 1257th, 1258th, 1259th, 1260th, 1261st, 1262nd, 1263rd, 1264th, 1265th, 1266th, 1267th, 1268th, 1269th, 1270th, 1271st, 1272nd, 1273rd, 1274th, 1275th, 1276th, 1277th, 1278th, 1279th, 1280th, 1281st, 1282nd, 1283rd, 1284th, 1285th, 1286th, 1287th, 1288th, 1289th, 1290th, 1291st, 1292nd, 1293rd, 1294th, 1295th, 1296th, 1297th, 1298th, 1299th, 1300th, 1301st, 1302nd, 1303rd, 1304th, 1305th, 1306th, 1307th, 1308th, 1309th, 1310th, 1311st, 1312nd, 1313rd, 1314th, 1315th, 1316th, 1317th, 1318th, 1319th, 1320th, 1321st, 1322nd, 1323rd, 1324th, 1325th, 1326th, 1327th, 1328th, 1329th, 1330th, 1331st, 1332nd, 1333rd, 1334th, 1335th, 1336th, 1337th, 1338th, 1339th, 1340th, 1341st, 1342nd, 1343rd, 1344th, 1345th, 1346th, 1347th, 1348th, 1349th, 1350th, 1351st, 1352nd, 1353rd, 1354th, 1355th, 1356th, 1357th, 1358th, 1359th, 1360th, 1361st, 1362nd, 1363rd, 1364th, 1365th, 1366th, 1367th, 1368th, 1369th, 1370th, 1371st, 1372nd, 1373rd, 1374th, 1375th, 1376th, 1377th, 1378th, 1379th, 1380th, 1381st, 1382nd, 1383rd, 1384th, 1385th, 1386th, 1387th, 1388th, 1389th, 1390th, 1391st, 1392nd, 1393rd, 1394th, 1395th, 1396th, 1397th, 1398th, 1399th, 1400th, 1401st, 1402nd, 1403rd, 1404th, 1405th, 1406th, 1407th, 1408th, 1409th, 1410th, 1411st, 1412nd, 1413rd, 1414th, 1415th, 1416th, 1417th, 1418th, 1419th, 1420th, 1421st, 1422nd, 1423rd, 1424th, 1425th, 1426th, 1427th, 1428th, 1429th, 1430th, 1431st, 1432nd, 1433rd, 1434th, 1435th, 1436th, 1437th, 1438th, 1439th, 1440th, 1441st, 1442nd, 1443rd, 1444th, 1445th, 1446th, 1447th, 1448th, 1449th, 1450th, 1451st, 1452nd, 1453rd, 1454th, 1455th, 1456th, 1457th, 1458th, 1459th, 1460th, 1461st, 1462nd, 1463rd, 1464th, 1465th, 1466th, 1467th, 1468th, 1469th, 1470th, 1471st, 1472nd, 1473rd, 1474th, 1475th, 1476th, 1477th, 1478th, 1479th, 1480th, 1481st, 1482nd, 1483rd, 1484th, 1485th, 1486th, 1487th, 1488th, 1489th, 1490th, 1491st, 1492nd, 1493rd, 1494th, 1495th, 1496th, 1497th, 1498th, 1499th, 1500th, 1501st, 1502nd, 1503rd, 1504th, 1505th, 1506th, 1507th, 1508th, 1509th, 1510th, 1511st, 1512nd, 1513rd, 1514th, 1515th, 1516th, 1517th, 1518th, 1519th, 1520th, 1521st, 1522nd, 1523rd, 1524th, 1525th, 1526th, 1527th, 1528th, 1529th, 1530th, 1531st, 1532nd, 1533rd, 1534th, 1535th, 1536th, 1537th, 1538th, 1539th, 1540th, 1541st, 1542nd, 1543rd, 1544th, 1545th, 1546th, 1547th, 1548th, 1549th, 1550th, 1551st, 1552nd, 1553rd, 1554th, 1555th, 1556th, 1557th, 1558th, 1559th, 1560th, 1561st, 1562nd, 1563rd, 1564th, 1565th, 1566th, 1567th, 1568th, 1569th, 1570th, 1571st, 1572nd, 1573rd, 1574th, 1575th, 1576th, 1577th, 1578th, 1579th, 1580th, 1581st, 1582nd, 1583rd, 1584th, 1585th, 1586th, 1587th, 1588th, 1589th, 1590th, 1591st, 1592nd, 1593rd, 1594th, 1595th, 1596th, 1597th, 1598th, 1599th, 1600th, 1601st, 1602nd, 1603rd, 1604th, 1605th, 1606th, 1607th, 1608th, 1609th, 1610th, 1611st, 1612nd, 1613rd, 1614th, 1615th, 1616th, 1617th, 1618th, 1619th, 1620th, 1621st, 1622nd, 1623rd, 1624th, 1625th, 1626th, 1627th, 1628th, 1629th, 1630th, 1631st, 1632nd, 1633rd, 1634th, 1635th, 1636th, 1637th, 1638th, 1639th, 1640th, 1641st, 1642nd, 1643rd, 1644th, 1645th, 1646th, 1647th, 1648th, 1649th, 1650th, 1651st, 1652nd, 1653rd, 1654th, 1655th, 1656th, 1657th, 1658th, 1659th, 1660th, 1661st, 1662nd, 1663rd, 1664th, 1665th, 1666th, 1667th, 1668th, 1669th, 1670th, 1671st, 1672nd, 1673rd, 1674th, 1675th, 1676th, 1677th, 1678th, 1679th, 1680th, 1681st, 1682nd, 1683rd, 1684th, 1685th, 1686th, 1687th, 1688th, 1689th, 1690th, 1691st, 1692nd, 1693rd, 1694th, 1695th, 1696th, 1697th, 1698th, 1699th, 1700th, 1701st, 1702nd, 1703rd, 1704th, 1705th, 1706th, 1707th, 1708th, 1709th, 1710th, 1711st, 1712nd, 1713rd, 1714th, 1715th, 1716th, 1717th, 1718th, 1719th, 1720th, 1721st, 1722nd, 1723rd, 1724th, 1725th, 1726th, 1727th, 1728th, 1729th, 1730th, 1731st, 1732nd, 1733rd, 1734th, 1735th, 1736th, 1737th, 1738th, 1739th, 1740th, 1741st, 1742nd, 1743rd, 1744th, 1745th, 1746th, 1747th, 1748th, 1749th, 1750th, 1751st, 1752nd, 1753rd, 1754th, 1755th, 1756th, 1757th, 1758th, 1759th, 1760th, 1761st, 1762nd, 1763rd, 1764th, 1765th, 1766th, 1767th, 1768th, 1769th, 1770th, 1771st, 1772nd, 1773rd, 1774th

April 15

500

90

present to James M Hadlington

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*G. M. Radcliff*

1st Lt. W. W. Newland, Sec'd.  
Batt'n Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct* 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Absent*  
*Absent sick at*  
*over*

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th, respectively, by S. O. No. 206, Hdqrs. Company E was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F of the 12th Battalion Texas Cavalry and Company K of the 14th Texas Field Battery were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, E and I, respectively.

The organization was active at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 14th Texas Field Battery, 12th Battalion Texas Cavalry, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 12th Texas Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. M. William*

Copies

1888

Vanzandt Co since  
Sept 2

Confederate.

22.

13

Texas.

*A. M. Wallington.*  
Capt., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Entered:

When *July 10*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *W. W. Newland.*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Never rec'd pay.*

To what time

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent, sick (over)*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballou's Company; Captain Ballou's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, to March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 393, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. B, C, D and E were organized February 1st and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1862)

*John Stewart.*

Captain.

APR. 13

50638144

1912.

at Vanzandt Co.,  
since Oct. 8, 1862.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

11.

J. M. Hadlington.  
Capt., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 7 1863

Enlisted

When July 11, 1862.

Where Mansfield

By whom W. W. Cleveland,

Period 21 a.

Last paid:

By whom Paid due from Enlist.

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent, sick (over)

"This company was successively designated as Captain Ballow's Company; Captain Ballow's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 600, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 600, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 14th and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 92, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brunswick Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

(1862)

Copyd.

APR. 13.

50638247

1912.

at Langsdorf Co., since  
Sept. 8, '62.



99

13

Texas

J. M. Haxlington.  
 Put. (2d) Co. B. 13 Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 of the organization named above.

for Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> 1863 3

Enlisted

When July 10, 1862.

Where Vanzant St.

By whom W. W. Newland.

Period War.

Last paid

By whom Capt. M. Master.

To what time Sept. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Name appears over.

This company was successively designated as Captain Hallow's Company; Captain Hallow's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was shown at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

APR. 13

50638343

1912.

*in column of name.  
Present as Mr. Huntington.*

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

J. M. Wadlington

Ft, Co. B, 15 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Vain Gaudt Co. Furloughed Oct 24/63 60 days

\*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Frank

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

....., Co. J, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*x*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*At service, absent, etc., etc.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*Will Potter*

APR. 15

50647663

1912.

*Since 23 July 64*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Left leave 11 days - 11 days*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

*Wm. Potter*

50847364

121

23 by T. J.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*M. Washington*  
Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Wick Leave Mar. 30. 1865*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 395, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronson Coast Regiment.

*Res. Wick*



APR. 12

50649320

1912.

30 days

Thas

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

11  
*Wadlington*  
Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without leave. 20 Apr. 1865*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 26th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 6, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brandon's Coast Regiment.

*R. W. Rife*

APR 15

50649611

1912.

*Vauzundt Co.*

(Confederate.)

*W*

13

Texas.

*J. M. Wadlington,*  
*Put*, Co., Bates' Reg't Texas Vol's.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above, on  
the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated

*Velasco, Tex.*

*Oct. 25*, 1863.

Date of absence

*Oct. 17*, 1863.

Period of absence

*60 days.*

By whose authority

*Col. Jas. Bates*

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are  
absent in Louisiana.

Remarks: *detained to Vanzandt's  
to procure clothing.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brancie Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Bassett.*

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

J. M. Washington,

Put., Co. ( ), Bates Regiment.\*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Date of absence

Oct. 20

1863

Length of absence

30 days

Where at

Cause of absence

By whom granted

Col. Bates

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and consequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Bassett,

Copyist.

W

(CONFEDERATE)  
13

TEX

J M Wadlington

CAPT JAMES S PEREYS CO B

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 of 1863

Date of issue Sept 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stolen

Copied

7138  
Waggoner, James, F  
2<sup>nd</sup> Co. 2, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50636769	20
2	6859	21
3	6962	22
4	7047	23
5	7144	24
6	7229	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

Check MARK:

See also 35 Tol Car (Brown)

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

21

James F. Haggner  
Capt. William S. Haggner's Cav. Co.,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Texas Co

July 30

1862

Muster-in to date

June 30

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 4

1862

Where

Lafaca Co.

By whom

A. D. Stephens

Period

3 years or War

No. of miles to rendezvous

125

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1st, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and Q, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 555, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New and subsequently organized February 5th and June 8, 1862. Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Blank space:

J. B. Hyatt

1862

Copies



Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

James F. Waggoner  
Pvt (2d) Co. A, Bates' Regt Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 4, 1862

Where 1st Cavalry

By whom D. Stephens & P

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid: Pay due from enlistment

By whom To what time, 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 356, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

74

13

Texas.

James T. Waggoner  
 (2d) Co. A, Bates' 1st Texas Volts.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies. B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F formed the Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

Present

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*James F. Maggoner*

(2d) Co. A, Bates' Battalion Texas Vol's.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*May 4*, 1862

Where

*Maggoner Co.*

By whom

*J. A. Stephens*

Period

*3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. W. McMaster*

To what time

*July 1*, 1862

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

\*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, M and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. (Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 281, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copy

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*71*  
*Jas F. Waggoner*  
*Pvt* (21 Co. A, 15th Regt. Tex. Vols.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 4*, 1862.

Where *Waco Co.*

By whom *J. Stephens*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *W. W. McMaster*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized at various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, C, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and formed the 34th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 15th Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spanish) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was absorbed at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 14th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 14th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 34th Texas Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W  
Gas J. Waggoner  
Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan 7 Feb 1863  
May 4 1862.  
Ladysburg Co.  
3 yrs of war  
W W McMaster  
Dec 31 1862  
Present

\* The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry of S. O. No. 430. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 488. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 1, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F (Smith's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt  
Copy

3139  
Walcott George

Co. *M*, 13 Texas Vols.  
2 " 2  
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Walcott George

Walden John A.

E" Co. *E*, 13 Texas Vols.  
" " *E* (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Waldon John A.

Walden John A.

2<sup>d</sup> Co. *D*, 13 Texas Vols.

" " *B* (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Walden John A.



Walden, John A

2 Co. 2, 13 Texas Vols.

2 " 13 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)  
2 " 4

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50643722	2
3788	21
3861	22
50638132	23
50672363	24
2635	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 35 Tex Cav (Brown)

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*John W. Newland*  
(1st Lieut. William W. Newland's  
Squad, 1st Regt. Texas Vol.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This squad was also known as (34) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was disbanded Oct. 3, 1862, to take effect from Oct. 1, 1862, and the men transferred to other companies of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 365, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimm's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hays (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

10021

Copied.

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

*John A. Hadden*

21st I. Regt Texas Vols.

Appears at

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was disbanded Oct 31 1862 to take effect from Oct 1 1862 and the men transferred to other companies of this regiment.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17 1861 to January 4 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1 1862 and became Companies B, F and H respectively of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1 1862 and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K in March 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 22d (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 305 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 8 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26th and June 8 1862 respectively. Companies D and F Gentry's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spanish) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11 1862 and became Companies A, K and I respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. Williams*

(642)

Copy 11.

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

A. M. M. M.

(Lieut. W. W. N. Smith's Sq. & Co.)  
(Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This squad was also known as (2d) Company I. 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was organized Oct 3, 1862 in full effect from Oct 1, 1862, and the men transferred to other companies of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 64 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies J, F and H, respectively of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 64 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 10th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 10th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 106 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Infantry Battalion) and Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spanish) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 64 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was sent out at various times as the 1st Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. Williams

1862

Copy 10.

Confederate.

24.

13

Texas.

*J. L. Stedman*  
Privt., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov. 1* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862  
Where *Wagonmatt.*  
By whom *W. H. Newland.*  
Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. Mcmaster*  
To what time *Nov. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred (over)*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braggs' Coast Regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(102)

*J. L. Stedman*

Copyist.

APR. 13.

50638152

1912.

by Special Order No. 237  
from Lt. Col. J. Bates  
to Co. "G" Bates' Batt.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*John C. Halden*

*Pvt.*

(2d Co. G, Bates' Battalion Texas Vols.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Mar 10*, 1862.

Where

*Van Zandt*

By whom

*W. H. Newland*

Period

*1861*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. H. Newland*

To what time

*Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

*Transferred from Capt  
Ballou's Co Dec 20 1861*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 8th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Attest*

(402)

Copies.

APR 11

1864

10

Paid as Cavalry 11 days



Confederate.

13

Texas.

John A. Waldin

(2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of the organization were added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spain's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg't Bates' Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauer's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

1002

Will A. Hall

Copy

Waldrip, S. H.

Co. K, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

50647864	20
916	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

15 Tex Coy

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Appears on (1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

Remarks:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Texas Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Copied.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

(1st) C. K. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

, 186

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent:

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company E was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Hrazeria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Waldron, J. A.

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. *E*, 13 Texas Vols.

" " *E* (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Waldon, John A.

Walker Amos.

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. L., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642211	20
2	2344	21
3	2384	22
4	2472	23
5	2563	24
6	2652	25
7	50636221	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 35 Tex Cav (Brown)

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Amos Walker

Plt. { Capt. Lewis T. Bennet's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Veazy San  
Bernard July 30, 1862

Muster-in to date

June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 10, 1862

Where

Clegg Creek

By whom

J. Grigsby

Period

1 year

No. of miles to rendezvous

60

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (B) Company G, 11th  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 588, Hdqrs.  
Dpt. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 6, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dpt. of  
Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brainerd's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Amos Walker

Plt., (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vol's.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 10, 1862.

Where

Clear Creek

By whom

R. J. Frisby

Period

Last paid:

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brooks' Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Altbrunty

Captain



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Amos Walker*

*Oct*, (21) *G. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug, 1862*

Estimated:

When

*June 10, 1862*

Where

*Clear Creek*

By whom

*W. F. Grigsby*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Pay and from enlistment*  
*, 1862*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Absent sick (hand badly  
shot) Aug 13 to Sept 15 Clear Creek  
Harris Co*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Alberorly*

*Paym.*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

James Walker

Oct. (2d C.), Date: March Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 10, 1862.  
Clear Creek  
R. J. English  
June 30, 1862  
Wm. H. Master  
Absent  
Absent sick with bone  
from Oct 12 to Nov 12

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies. E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Sparks') Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 12th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Alberly

Copy.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Wm. Walker

Re: (2d) Co. G, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 10, 1862

Where

Clear Creek

By whom

R. F. Frigate

Period

Last paid:

Wm. Walker

By whom

Oct 31, 1862

To what time

Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization. Company B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 44, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copy

Confederate.

13

Texas.

James Walker

for 1st Co. G, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June & Feb 1863.

Enlisted: June 10, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. B. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*W*

13

Texas.

*Amos Whit*

*Co. B*, 13 Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

*Not dated*, 186

Remarks:

*Left sick in Hospital at Beaumont Texas, May 31<sup>st</sup> 1863*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 491, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 491, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Ed Radt*

(1863)

Copyright.

3146  
Walker Andrew J

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. G., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS

50642476

2 2566

3 2653

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also 35 Tex Cav (Brown)

**Confederate.**

13

**Texas.**

Andrew J. Walker

2d Co. G, Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

**Revised:**

May 15, 186



Clear Creek

## Where

R. J. Grigsby

By whom

**Prood**

**Last paid:**

Wm M. Maslin

**By whom**

June 3, 1866

**To what time**

Present or absent

Parent

**Remarks:**

absent  
Substitute for Willis

Core aid

[illegible]

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
6th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brenner Coast Regiment.

**Book mark:**

Alberdy

**Captain**

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Andrew Walker

Plt., (2d) Co. G, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt. Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Authroty

Copy.



Confederate  
13 Texas

W Andrew Walker  
Pvt., (2d) Co. G, Bates Regt Texas Vols.\*

Appears on Company Master Roll  
of the organization named above,

for  
Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, R, C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M, No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Company G, No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th Cavalry Battalion Texas Cavalry, and were formed the 3rd (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1861. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New companies D and M were organized February 25th and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies B, C, E, F, G, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and Ariz. were transferred to this organization. Bates Regt. Texas Volunteers. The organization was known as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Battalion.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall  
copy

Walker, D. M.

2<sup>d</sup> Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50638342

50647071

3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

13

Texas

*D. M. Walker*

*Privt*, (2d) Co. B. 13 Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov. 4 Dec.*

186 3

Enlisted

When

*Feb. 19*

186 3

Where

*Richmond*

By whom

*J. Winston*

Period

*War.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. McMaster*

To what time

*Nov. 1*

186 3

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballow's Company; Captain Ballow's Company and (1st) Company A. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company B. 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Jno S Stewart*

(642)

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

A. M. Walker

Pr Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Not served Harding Calts. since May 27/64

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, Hight's (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconia Comd Regiment.

(564)

Frank

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

7

17

Tex

L. M. Walker

Co. 3 Bates Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Continued fever*

Admitted

*Aug. 26, 1864.*

Returned to duty

*Sept. 26, 1864.*

Furloughed

, 186

Discharged

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 136

*W. M. Callings*  
Confed.

Walker, Edward. A

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50638426	20
2	8618	21
3	8708	22
4	8794	23
5	8548	24
6	8902	25
7	8992	26
8	9088	27
9	9169	28
10	9231	29
11	9336	30
12	50646886	31
13	8793	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Edward A. Walker

Put, { Capt. Robert P. Harrison's Co.,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco

Oct. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 24, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom M. M. Master

Period 12 months.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and K were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Ordill's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copy.

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

Edward A. Walker

Private, (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 24 to Dec. 29, 1861.

Enlisted

When

Oct. 24, 1861

Where

Columbus

By whom

McMasters

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid

To what time

, 1861

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brooks' Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.



Confederate.

13

Texas.

W

Edward A. Wilber

Priv., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 24, 1861, to March 1, 1862

Enlisted

Oct 24, 1861

When

Where

Columbus

By whom

Wm. McMaster

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breasler Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja. Ingraham

Copyright.

Confederate.)

Texas.

13

W

Edward A. Walker.

Put (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 7 Apr., 1862

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 24, 1861.

Where

Columbus

By whom

Harrison

Mustered into service:

When

Oct. 29, 1861.

Where

Velasco

By whom

McMaster

Last paid:

By whom

McMaster

To what time

Feby. 28, 1862

Remarks:

APR. 13.

50638794

1912.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 21, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 23d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 235, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Cross Regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Ja. Ingraham

Copyright

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

E. A. Walker

Post, { Capt. Robt. L. Ford's Company.  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco Tex

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 24, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom Wm. McMaster

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies O and E were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(186)

JA Ingraham

Oppen

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Edward A. Walker.

Pat., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862

Enlisted

When

Oct. 24, 1861.

Where

Columbus

By whom

W. McMaster

Period

3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom

W. McMaster.

To what time

Feby. 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 634, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brooks' Const. Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

24

13

Texas.

Edward A. Walker.

Priv., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted

When

Oct. 24, 1861

Where

Columbus

By whom

W. McMaster

Period

3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom

W. McMaster

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(542)

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Edward A Waliser

Pvt., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols \*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Enlisted

When Oct. 24, 1861.

Where Columbus

By whom W. McMaster

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom W. McMaster

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Commutation of rations 25 days.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Poard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 680, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 684, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(1862)

Copyist.

Confederate.

24

13

Texas.

Edward H. Walker

Put (2d) Co. C, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1862

Enlisted

When Oct. 24, 1861.

Where Columbus

By whom H. McMaster

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom H. McMaster

To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 21, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 504, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bracoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.



W

Confederate.

13

Texas

Edward A. Walker  
Pvt., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above  
for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Jan. 7 Feb. 1863

Oct. 24, 1861

Columbus  
W. McMaster

3 yrs. or was

W. McMaster

Dec. 31, 1862

Present

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, it to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 12th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg't Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(100)

for Ingraham

Copy 1st.

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

E. A. Walker

Pat (2d) Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 24, 1861.

Where

Columbus

By whom

W. McMaster.

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. McMaster

To what time

Oct. 21, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

fa Ingraham

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. C. Walker*  
*Ch. Co. C*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Apr 13/64*

*Unit leave Colorado Co for 28 days furlough*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 634, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and they now companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*Stunk*

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*E. A. M. V. R.*

Co. ( ) 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov.*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Major Washington*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannan Coast Regiment.

*M. M. J. H. H.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of:

Hospital.  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted ..... 1863.  
Returned to duty ..... 1863.  
Furloughed ..... 186 .  
Discharged ..... 186 .  
Died ..... 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 43

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

Returned to duty

Furloughed

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 73

(CONFEDERATE.)

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Continued fever.

Admitted

Returned to duty

**Furloughed**

Discharged

## Died

Remarks:

July 26, 1864.

Aug. 21, 1864.

, 186

, 186

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 98

1985)

100, page 9  
H. H. King  
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

W

13

E. A. Walker

Co CBates Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 \* 3 Qr, 186 3

Date of issue Sept 30, 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

File No.

DAY REPORT

Carroll.



(CONFEDERATE)

W

13

Tex

E.A. Walker

Co. C. Bates Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 3 2, 186 3

Date of issue July 13, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyst.

(CONFEDERATE)

13

Tex

H. A. Walker

Pvt Co C Bates Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

24 3 Qr

, 186 3

Date of issue

May 17

, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Captist.

(CONFEDERATE)

15

Tex

E. A. Walker

Pvt Co C Bates Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 & 3 Qr, 186 3

Date of issue May 11, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Paymaster

Captist.

(CONFEDERATE).

Edward A. Walker.

Sgt. Co. C. 13 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 24, 1865.

Residence Washington, Georgia.

Number of roll: 3

CRESS  
Copyright.

A. Walker

1000

Refers

Engl. Co. C. - 13<sup>th</sup> Sep. 1891

No 1284,

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States

Edward A. Wallis. Sergt. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. 13<sup>th</sup> Texas Infy Regt.  
Done at Columbus, Texas, this 24<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1865.

Charles Harry

Washington D.C.

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

Walker F. M

4<sup>th</sup> Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50650921	20
2 0100	21
3 0173	22
4 0251	23
5 0313	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 Spaight's Tex Vols

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

DATE OF

18

(Source of communication.)

Okla.

F. M. Walker

(Name.)

Co. B. 11 Reg't Tex Caval

Enld Oct. 29/62 in  
a fort. Co. B. 11 1st Reg't  
Batt'n Tex Vols. (composed  
of Cav. art. & Inf.)

in Nov/64 above Co  
became Co. I. 13 Tex Vols  
for which there are no rolls  
but Returns Nov/64 to  
April 65 show him fort.  
4th Co. I. 13 Tex Vols. absent on  
detail in marine service  
Matagorda Bay since  
Jan 1-64

No R. H. found

8.5.15

12 40

er & son

No further record found,

2

ST. AGO

412

712

Jan

Wally  
M



907  
August 5, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,  
Oklahoma Board of  
Pension Commissioners,  
Oklahoma City.

The records show that F.M. Walker,  
Private, Company B, 12th (Night's)  
Infantry, Tenth Volunteer (an organ-  
ization composed of cavalry, infantry  
and artillery), C.S.A., enlisted  
October 29, 1862.

The records further show that in  
November, 1864, the company mentioned  
became Company I, 12th Tenth Volun-  
teers, C.S.A., for which company  
there are no rolls on file, but re-  
cords covering the period from Novem-  
ber, 1864, to April, 1865, show said  
Walker, a private of Co. Company I,  
12th Tenth Volunteers, C.S.A., showed  
on detail in marine service at Inter-  
pouch Bay since January 2, 1864. No  
further record of him has been found  
in this Department.

H. P. Allen  
The Adjutant General.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*J. M. Carter*

*Polk*, (4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Joseph M. Brown, Service, Matagorda Reg.*

\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and H were organized February 18th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 82nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, 82nd Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

*J. W. Love*

Captain.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*J. M. H. H. H.*  
Regt., (4th) Co. 1, 15 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec*, 1864.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*By order of Gen Smith*

\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 6, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*J. W. Love*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26.

13

Texas.

F. M. Walker

Private, (4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detail in main service Jan 1, 1864.  
by order of L. Smith*

\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 26th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braueria Coast Regiment.

W. Love

Captain

(66)

Confederate.

13

Texas.

(14th) Co. I, 15 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb*, 1865.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Marinedeft. Aug 1, '64.*

\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(264)

*J. W. Love*

Copyist.

Confederate,

13

Texas.

*J. M. (Watson)*  
*Reb.*, (4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Marine Service Jan. 1, 1864.*

\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 15, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*J. W. Love*  
Copyist.

3150  
Walker. G. W.

3<sup>rd</sup> Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50648904	20
2	9788	21
3	9833	22
4	9874	23
5	9919	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffins Bates Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. M. ...*  
Co. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov.*, 186*1*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*W. M. ...*  
*...*

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 68th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 68th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 68th Cavalry Regiment.



(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

S. W. Walker

Plt (3d) Co. A. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Enlisted Marine Officers*

\*This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 10th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Own Regiment.

W. Mulhall

APR 15

50640788

1912.

an detached service  
Galveston, April 29  
1912

**Texas.**

13

G. W. Walker

PL-1

1864.

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

186

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place

Remarks:

Remarks: Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
1st Service

About enlisted men accounted for:  
as der-service (over)

• This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion, Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; R. C. H. and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.

Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 680, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization.

Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the 12th Cavalry by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1892, and formed the 12th Cavalry companies were changed and named the remaining companies added from time to time to the 12th Cavalry.

Companies A, G, I and K were transferred with the organization to the 12th Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. March, 1892.

Companies B, D, H and I were transferred to the 12th Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. March, 1892.

Companies C, E, F, G, H, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

Willie Hall

Copy to:

Apr 12

50840833

1912.

Sailor U.S. Navy  
April 29, 1863

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

G. W. Walker

3d Co. A. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Under service (over)

\*This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 20, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 8th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

W. Mulhall

APR. 15

5064874

1012

Sailor U.S. Navy  
Galveston April 29  
1863

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

G. W. Walker

3d (3d) Co. A. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on det service (over)

\*This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 286, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 82nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

500-19 1

Sailor b.s. Vary  
Galveston April 29  
1904



George Walker

Sept 4 4

George Walker  
Oct 21 14 Texas

No. 11  
I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. M. P. Canby, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not bear arms in the Service of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Ame-  
rica or allies, and to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released  
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
States.

George Walker. Regt. V<sup>th</sup> A. 114<sup>th</sup> Texas Infantry

Given at Galveston, Texas,  
this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1863.

G. W.

9151  
Harker, J. L.

Co. *E*, 13 Texas Vols.  
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

50648386	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *9*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*M. Math...*

*Co. G*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb.*, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Not received at month's end  
must have been in absence 30 days.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 130, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

*M. N. Jackson*

Walker, James F.

Co. M, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50645002	20
2	5080	21
3	50414	22
4	50635950	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

13 Tex Inf

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*24*  
*John A. Walter*

*Lt.*, Capt. John W. Daniel's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Victoria, Texas*

Muster-in to date *Jan 14, 1862*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 20, 1861*

Where *Tyler*

By whom *H. F. Hamilton*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company M, 15th Regt  
ment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs.  
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dept. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt-  
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Breckenridge Regiment.

Book mark:

*H. A. Poy*

Copies

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*James F. Hulster*

2<sup>d</sup> Lt, Co. M, Bates' Regt Texas Vols.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 23, 1861 to March 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec-23, 1861.

Where Tyler, Tex

By whom J. F. Hamilton

Period 12 mo

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 366, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Newby*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*George H. Barker*  
Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.* 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: *Detached*

Remarks: *Detached for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 436, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*J. F. Walker,*

*Adj. Co. M,* Bates' Regiment.\*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*Not dated*, 186

Date of appointment

*Jan. 4*, 186<sup>2</sup>

Date of resignation

186

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company E was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breckinridge Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Bader,*

Copyright



13

James F. Walker  
2nd Co. M. 13th Regt. Inf. Tex.

## Register

Date of appointment Dec. 23., 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

186

Remarks:

Confid. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 40

*T. C. C.*



154

**Copyright**

315  
Walker J. W.

Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50642721	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*John W. Veazey*  
Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,  
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$115.00; equipments \$15.00

Remarks

This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 12th  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Portions of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in  
March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs.  
12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of  
Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*C. J. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*John W. Veazey*  
Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,  
4 Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 4, 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4, 1861*, 1861.

Where *Company H, 4th Regt.*

By whom *John W. Veazey*

Period *March 4, 1861*

Valuation of horse \$15.00; equipments \$15.00

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 439, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time. New companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. W. Veazey*

Copy.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

(1st) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862

Enlisted: *March 1862*, 1862

When *March 1862*

Where *at Fort Worth*

By whom *Wm. H. Bates*

Period *March 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Bates*, 1862

To what time *March 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 308, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico. Companies G and H were organized February 1st and 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 65, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauer's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Wm. H. Bates* Copy

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. H. G. Bates*  
Co. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*A. N. and V. Co.*

*A. N. and V. Co.*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Feb*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With 1st Reg't Texas Infantry.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 206, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies B and F, 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.



50646625

rest. of the book

Walker K. L.

Co. I. 13 Tapp's Vols  
(Cavalry, Artillery & Infantry)

(CONFEDERATE)

Post.

Post.

CARD NUMBERS

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Removal  
in cards (part)  
All 5 Vols  
Batter  
T

Number of personal papers found

*Walker M.*

*Co. L*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

5064 + 903	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *M. F. Walker, 15 Tex-  
Inf.*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, (1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 555, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brancie Coast Regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

13

Texas.

....., (1st) Co. K, Bates' Regt. Texas Vol.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Company B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*James M. Callins* *Texas*  
*1st Reg't Texas Infantry*

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *meumonia*

Admitted *Feb. 2*, 186 *2*

Returned to duty, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Discharged, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks: *Feb. 20, 1862 - sent to*  
*Columbus*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page *26*

(206)

*W. H. Callins*  
*for*

3157  
Walker, P. E.

Co. K, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55644863	20
2	4999	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

13

**Texas.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

of the organization \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Received: \_\_\_\_\_, 196



**Where**

**By whom**

Period

Lat. 10.00

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September, K. M. to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, M and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 489, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this organization by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent. Letters of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1892, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1894, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1894, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bajer's Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bajer's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regimental Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

**Back work:**

H. Herrera

**Copyright**



Confederate.

13

Texas.

(1st) C. K. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 308, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appear on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

1862

Returned to duty

186

Furloughed

186

Discharged

186

Died

1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 20

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

15

62

*W. H. Collins*  
*Pvt. Co. 5 13 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *intermittent fever*

Admitted *Jan 14*, 1862.

Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 6

*W. H. Collins*  
*Capt.*

3117  
*Walker Thomas*

Co. *FL*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50647530	20
2	7828	21
3	7903	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. M. Potter*  
150, Co. 2, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*with leave to inspect (over)*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 436, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

*W. M. Potter*

5007-30

to harvest and.

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Wm. C. Potter*  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Withers and Smith Co. (over)*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 8th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

*Wm. C. Potter*

50647828

1018.

25 July 27



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of:

Nov

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

W. B. Potter

Copy.

Walker, Wiley

1 Co. 1, 13 Texas Vols.  
2 " 13 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50643724	20
3791	21
3859	22
50638143	23
8258	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

13-- Texas.

*W*  
*Wiley*  
*Prof* { 1st Lieut. William W. Newland's  
Squad, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Ballisted:

When *May 10*, 1862

Where *Vanzant*

By whom *W. W. Newland*

Period *The Year*

Last paid:

By whom *Has never been paid*

To what time , 1862

Present or absent

Remarks *Absent*  
*Has never reported*

\*This squad was also known as (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was disbanded Oct. 31, 1862, to take effect from Oct. 1, 1862, and the men transferred to other companies of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 26th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. M. Millham*  
Copyist.

7704 774 775

for duty since being  
sworn into the service.  
Has been sick in  
Vanzdt County ever  
since he was sworn  
in

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

Wiley

Pat, (2d) Co. I, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

\*This company was disbanded Oct. 31, 1862, to take effect from Oct. 1, 1862, and the men transferred to other companies of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. Williams

Copyist.

W

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W. Walker

Priv. Lieut. W. W. Newell's Squad,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Vanzandt

By whom Lt Lindsey

Period 2 mos

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlist mts

To what time, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent without

\*This squad was also known as (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was disbanded Oct 31, 1862, to take effect from Oct 1, 1862, and the men transferred to other companies of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 365, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

1002

Copy 100

leave at Vanzandt Co.  
since May 10

Confederate.

24.

13

Texas.

W. Walker

Det., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec.

1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10

1862.

Where

Vanzandt.

By whom

H. Lindsey.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Reverend's pay

To what time

186

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent without (over)

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballou's Company; Captain Ballou's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, J and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Ord's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

(100)

Copy.



APR. 13.

50638145

1912.

leave, Vanzandt Co.,  
since May 10, '862.

(Confederate.)

11.

13

Texas.

W. Walter

Priv., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1st. 1863

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Vandalia

By whom Lt. Lindsey

Period War

Last paid:

By whom never been paid

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Dropped from (over)

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballou's Company; Captain Ballou's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Lots of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 283, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Spanish Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Stewart

APR. 13.

50638258

1912.

*the Roll by order of  
Col. Bate, they having  
been conscripted before  
joining the Regiment.*

Walker William L.

Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50638438

8620

8709

8821

50643343

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also 35 Tex Cav (Brown)

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

William L. Walker

Part { Capt. Robert P. Harrison's Co.,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco

Muster-in to date \* Oct. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Oct. 27, 1861.

When

Where Columbus

By whom J. W. Brooks

Period 12 months

Remarks: As shown by certificate  
of mustering officer.

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company  
G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and  
(2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September  
1860, to January 4, 1861. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and H were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1861, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1861, and joined the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
they, together with the cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in  
March, 1861. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 524, Hdqrs.  
15th Ar. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1861. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Now  
Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1861,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry  
were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dep. of  
Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became  
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

This organization was known at various times as the 9th Regt-  
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Remuda Coast Regiment.

Back mark:

J. W. Ingraham

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

William L. Walker

Priv., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 24 to Dec. 29 1861

Enlisted

Oct. 27, 1861

When

Where

Columbus

By whom

J. Brooks.

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Not Paid

To what time

, 1861

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Harbison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. H. H. and Ark., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg't Bates' Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Spanish Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

13

## Texas.

Post..., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 24, 1861 to Nov. 1, 1862

**Enlisted**

**When**

Oct. 27, 186

**Where**

Columbus

By whom

W. Brooks.

Period

12<sup>th</sup> months

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

(3d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; H, M, K and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 611, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 611, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and turned the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and only. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

Companies A, K and I were known at various times as the 4th Regt. Texas Cavalry.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bonanza Coast Regiment.

**Book note:**

Ja Ingham

(042)

**Copyright.**

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W

William L. Walker.

Priv., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 7 Apr., 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 24, 1861.

Where

Columbus

By whom

Harrison

Mustered into service:

When

Nov. 2, 1861.

Where

Columbia

By whom

Brooks

Last paid:

By whom

W. McMaster

To what time

Feby. 22, 1862.

Remarks: Transferred to Capt.

Regely Comp. April 12  
62.

W

(over)

13

50



APR. 13.

50638821

1912.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company O and (32) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Infantry. (32) Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1861. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. J. Ingraham

Copies

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Appears on *Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\**

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *apl.*

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *apl. 12,*

1862.

Place *Velasco*

Remarks *Transf. to Rugeleys Co. Brown's Batt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and now companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

*T. Bay*

Original.

Walker, F. H.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50677296

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21  
13

Texas.

3  
11th, Co. I., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 1, 1864.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 82nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, 82nd Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brumby's Coast Regiment.

*Mail. a*

Co. *D.*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS

<i>100649363</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Back MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*C. Wall*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Mar*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. serv. hospitalized*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Coast Regiment.

*R. W. Fitch*

APR 13

50649363

1912.

Richmond 26 Jan. 65

Wm. H. E.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150642910	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

See also William E. Wall 15 Tex Cav (Brown)



**Confederate.**

13

**Texas.**

*H. C. Smith*  
Smith, (1st Co. H, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.

## Appeals on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Herbert H. Hunt, 1862.

Estimated: 100,000, 186

W

## Where

**By whom**

Period

Last paid:

By whom

**To what time**

Present or absent?

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L, which were organized on various dates from September H. 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Company B, D, H and I were separated from that organization. Company B, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Battalion Texas Cavalry, April 8, 1892, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and dry. Letters of the remaining artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1892, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 1, 1893, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th(Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

This organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Volunteers,

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

Wallace David M

2 Co. ~~2~~, 13 Texas Vols.  
2 - 13 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50643720	20
3730	21
3800	22
50638126	23
8248	24
8041	25
50647303	26
7674	27
7760	28
8761	29
8766	30
8993	31
50636301	32
6432	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

13

Texas.

David M. Halliday

(1st Lieut. William W. Newland's  
Squad, Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for May 10, 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

"This squad was also known as (3d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was disbanded Oct. 31, 1862, to take effect from Oct. 1, 1862, and the men transferred to other companies of the regiment."

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 1st Light Artillery, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copy to

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

David M. Harrison

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., (2d) Co. I. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

\*This company was disbanded Oct. 31, 1862, to take effect from Oct. 1, 1862, and the men transferred to other companies of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannan Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

1862

J. M. Williams

Copy.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W

Lindsey M. Lindsey

2 Spt

(Lieut. W. W. Newland's Squad,  
Bates' 12th Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1 - Sept 1, 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present  
Pay as 2 Spt from 23 Aug  
to 30 Sept

This squad was also known as (2d) Company I 12th Regt-  
ment Texas Infantry. It was disbanded Oct 31, 1862, to take effect  
from Oct 1, 1862, and the men transferred to other companies of  
the regiment.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
Bn. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
companies G and H were organized February 26 and June 8, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt-  
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. William

Copy.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

91

*L. M. Hattin*  
D. T. (2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 8 Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted

When *May 10* 1862

Where *Kanawanda*

By whom *H. Lindsey*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. McMaster*

To what time *Nov. 1* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballou's Company; Captain Ballou's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., B. Max. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., K. Max. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*Wm. Stewart*

Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas

*W. M. Wallace*  
*Reg't.*, (2d) Co. B. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. 4 Feb.* 1863

Enlisted

When

*May 10*

1862

Where

*Vancouver*

By whom

*L. T. Lindsey*

Period

*Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Wallace*

To what time

*Jan 1*

1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks: *due for pay (over)*

"This company was successively designated as Captain Hallowe's Company; Captain Hallowe's Company and (1st) Company A. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company B. 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and H were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 688, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 688, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B. 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*John Stewart*

Copyist.

(602)

APR. 13.

50638248

1912.

*of gun for two months*



(Confederate.)

21 13 Texas

M. Wallace

1st Co. B. 13 Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov. & Dec

1863

Related

When

May 10

1862

Where

Vandant

By whom

St. Lindsey

Period

Mar

Last paid

By whom

Capt. McMaster

To what time

Nov. 1

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A. Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company B. 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 300, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. Stewart

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

21

*S. R. Wallace*  
*Det*, Co. 13, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*June*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on sick leave returning (over)*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*W. W. Potter*

Copyist.

50647383

1012

Recd 1 June 64 Van Zandt Co.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. A. Wallace*

*J. A.*, Co. *K*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent. See page 4 Co. (over)*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch's Coast Regiment.

*W. C. Potter*

(210)

Copies.

APR 15

50647674

1912.

Since 27 July 1912

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. D. Salace*

*Co. B*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent since 25 July 1864*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 636, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 631, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

*Wm. Potter*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*R. M. Waller*

*Co. D*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct*, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*with leave for 15 days from Oct 1st to Oct 15th*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 47, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

50648461

Special orders from West  
Hd. 300





Confederate.)

11 13

Texas.

A. M. Wallace

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec, 1864.

Place Velasco

Remarks: Recruited

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Respectfully

W

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

A. M. Wainwright  
Put in, Co. 1, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above, on  
the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated

October 25, 1863

Date of absence

Oct. 19

1863

Period of absence

35 days

1863

By whose authority

Capt. Jas. B. Bate

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are  
absent in Louisiana.

Remarks:

Furlough to Van Zandt

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Company E, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Bate

Copyist.

Confederate.

*W*

13

Texas.

*A. M. Williams*

*Put* Co. *1*, Bates Regiment.\*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

*Not dated*, 186

Date of absence

*20 Oct.*, 1863

Length of absence

*30 days*

Where at

Cause of absence

*Sick Furlough*

By whom granted

*Col. Bates*

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. A. Roach*

3163  
Wallace George W.

McKillums Co 13 Sep. Odo.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Gen. W. Wallace.

Capt. W. Williams.

13. Jan. 1862.

No 48 & the undersigned Prisoners of War belonging to The Army of the  
Trans Mississippi Department having been surrendered by Gen-  
l Kirby Smith C. S. A. Commanding said Department to Major,  
General, E. P. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division  
of West. Mississippi do hereby give my solemn Parole of  
Honor that I will not hereafter serve in the armies of  
the Confederate States or in any military capacity, whether  
against the United States of America or render aid to the  
armies of the latter until duly exchanged or otherwise released  
from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Govern-  
ment of the United States

Done at Matagorda Texas

This 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1864

Charles P. Spaulding

Capt. 4<sup>th</sup> U. S. A.

Asst Prov. Mar

Geo. W. Wallace.

Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. A. 13<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf.

Wallace, W. L.

3<sup>rd</sup> Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50049819	20
2	1844	21
3	1854	22
4	1929	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

W. A. Wallace

Pvt.

(3d) Co. A. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 2

1864.

Place Rusk, Texas

Remarks assigned to (over)

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 300, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

W. A. Wallace

Copyist.

in

no

no

no

50643819

1013

1013

1013

1013

duty in co by  
special order No  
167 dated Hd Qrs  
Cavalry Service  
Pres H. Texas, Dec 2  
1864 by Col G. B.  
Martin

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

W. B. Wallace

Plt, (3d) Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on det service (new)

This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 498, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 395, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Reg't Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronck's Coast Regiment.

W. B. Wallace

246

Copy

1012

50643844

1012.

Tanner L. M. Oye  
Almond Prairie,  
Texas, Dec 2. 1864

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W. C. Wallace

Co. 1, (3d) Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on the service (over)

\*This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1864, to January 4, 1865. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1865, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1865, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1864. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 2, 1865, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 10th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Cavalry Regiment.

W. C. Wallace

50843884

1010

Tanner L.H. Sept  
Havana Perarie  
Texas Dec 2, 1864

†

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W. B. Mullen

Appears on (3d) Co. A. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of April

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on dis-service duty

\*This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1864, to January 4, 1865. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1865, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated, of April 3, 1865, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of the cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1865. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1865. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1865, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteer Cavalry, 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 10th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

W. B. Mullen

Copyist.

555-329

Samuel L. W. Dyer  
Holland Prairie,  
Texas, Dec 2, 1864



Wallace Robert. C

Co. 14, 13 Texas Vols.  
2 7/8 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS

1	50642907	20
2	2946	21
3	1713	22
4	1806	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

See also

**Texas.**

13

13  
Appears on **Company Muster Roll**  
Organization named above,

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_ Co. H, Bates  
Company Muster Roll  
Organization named above, \_\_\_\_\_

Company Muster Roll

Wider

Where  
By whom

Period

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
Whom: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom what

To what

Present or absent  
Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies  
 A to M which were organized on various dates from September  
 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies  
 Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
 April 3, 1862 and became Companies H, D, H and I respectively  
 this command by S. O. No. 38. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
 April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas  
 Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed from  
 one company of cavalry and artillery companies added from time  
 until the organization consisted of the companies A to M. New  
 March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
 to the 17th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38  
 15th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1861.  
 Det. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. Companies D and F, 12th Texas  
 Company H was permanently became the 12th Texas Field Battery.  
 and subsequently became the 12th Texas Infantry.  
 respectively. Companies D and F, 12th Texas Infantry were  
 transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dept.  
 Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. Companies A, K and I respectively.  
 The organization was known as the 12th Texas Cavalry  
 12th Texas Volunteer Battery, 12th Regiment Texas  
 Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry.

Book

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Signature: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Title: \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*  
*Robert C. Wallace.*

*Capt.* (Capt. James H. Sanford's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Delago Texas,*  
*June 30*, 186*5*.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 19*, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Where *Bernard.*

By whom *J. W. Hazy.*

Period *The war.*

No. of miles to rendezvous \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse \$*100* 100; equipments \$*30* 100

Remarks *Originally a twelve*  
*(one)*

\*This company subsequently became (3d) Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grish's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 22d Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Scott.*

APR 15

506-115

months voluntary,  
Discharged

Confederate.

*M.* 13 Texas.

*Robert C. Wallace,*  
*Pt. 1*, (2d) Co. F, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *July 11*, 186*2*

Where *Delgado,*

By whom *Col. J. Bates,*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Master,*

To what time *Mch 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks *Sickd by Act of Con-*  
*gress dated April 1862,*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 335, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. B. Scott*

APR. 13.

50641806

1912.

*Discharge and Final  
Statement given,*

Wallace William H.

1<sup>st</sup> Co. K, 13 Texas Vols.

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. I (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

C. S. Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50644811	20
2	7956	21
3	50638726	22
4	8801	23
5	8918	24
6	50643721	25
7	3793	26
8	5357	27
9	3837	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



Confederate.

13

Texas.

(1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*John K. Bates*  
(1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vol.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*

Enlisted:

When *1862*

Where *1862*

By whom *1862*

Period *1862*

last paid:

By whom *1862*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Co. K. Bates' Reg't Texas Vol. 23d. 1862. Enlisted Feb.*

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

APR. 15

50644956

1912.

25 . 8 . 2 . day.

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

W. H. Wallace

Priv., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 24, 1861, to *March 1, 1862*  
*not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 11*, 186

Where *Boonville.*

By whom *Mc Intosh*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: *Transferred by Capt. (over)*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Benavides Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Ingraham*

(1862)

Copyist.

APR 13

5063.726

1013

*Goodgame April 7.*

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

W. H. Wallace

Priv., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1862.

Enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into service:

When Nov 11, 1861.

Where Boonville

By whom Mc Intosh

Last paid:

By whom McMaster

To what time Feb. 22, 1862.

Remarks: Attached to this  
Company April 7 by  
order and drew pay  
on last pay Roll.

APR. 13.

50638801

1912.

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 8th and June 8, 1893, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1894, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

W. H. Wallace

Part, (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov. 11, 1861.

Where Boonville

By whom Mc Intosh

Period

Last paid:

By whom W. McMaster

To what time Feby. 28, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to company

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company M was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 92, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Count Regiment.

Book mark:

JA Ingraham

Copy list.



APR. 13.

50638918

1912.

(S) by order Col. Bates  
June 29- 62

Confederate.

13

Texas.

William H. ...

1st Lt. William W. Newland's  
S. O. No. 103, Texas Vol.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for May 11  
dated June 21, 1862, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where Henderson, 186

By whom B. F. Jordan

Period The 1st

Last paid

By whom W. McMaster

To what time May, 186

Present or absent: Present

Remarks Originally a twelve

This squad was also known as (21) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was disbanded Oct. 3, 1862, to take effect this regiment.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the Dist. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz. by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Baker's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Dragoon Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

William H. ...

Copy.

APR. 15

50643721

1912

months' volunteer  
since discharged

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

Wm G. Wallace

Govt., (2d), Co. I, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov 11, 1861

Where Henderson Co.

By whom B & Jordan

Period 12 m

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent:

Remarks Discharged July 16/62

\*This company was disbanded Oct. 31, 1862, to take effect from Oct. 1, 1862, and the men transferred to other companies of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronco Coat Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. McMillan

Copy No.

APR 15

50143793

1918.

According to Act of  
Congress Apr 16, 1862

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

*W. L. Gilmore*

*1st* Co. 6, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April* 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186 ..

Place *Velasco*

Remarks: *Formerly private in Co. 6 (over)*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 586, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brantley Camp Regiment.

*J. Bay*

APR. 15

50645557

1912.

Goodgame, Co. Ordered to join  
this Co., by Col. S. Bates, on the 21<sup>st</sup>  
April, 1862.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. L. Wallace*  
*W. L. Wallace*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 29*, 1862.

Place

Remarks *Detached by order of Col. Comdg*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

*J. Bay*



Voucher No. 40

Dated 13<sup>th</sup> July 1862

Wm. H. Wallace

W. B. R. R. C. S. A.

From 28. Feby. 1862

To. July 11. 1862

Paid \$84.38

Leut Moore being  
the only officer  
present to sign the  
military certificate,  
I authorize the  
Quartermaster of  
my Regiment to  
pay the military  
account  
July 12. 1862

~~W. B. R. R. C. S. A.~~  
Bates R. R.

CERTIFY, That the within named William H Mallace  
Private of Co K 13th Regt of Volunteers born in Mass Co  
Regiment of Mass aged 26 years, 6 feet  
in the State of Mass complexion Light hair, and by  
occupation a Farmer was enlisted by M Mc Master  
Boonville on the 11th day of November 1861  
One year, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of the action of the  
Conduct Law being over 35 years of age  
The said Mallace was last paid by M Mc Master  
to include the 28th day of February 1862 and has pay

due from that date to present date.  
There is due to him Eighteen 30 Dollars traveling  
allowance from Velasco the place of discharge, to Boonville the  
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him nothing 100 Dollars.  
He is indebted to the Confederate States nothing  
on account of nothing this 12th day of July 1862  
Given in duplicate at Velasco

Lewis W Moore acting Lt  
and Commanding Company Infantry  
of Co K 13th Regt

For pay from <u>28th</u> of <u>February</u> 186 <u>2</u> , to <u>12th</u> of <u>July</u> 186 <u>2</u> , being <u>4</u> months and <u>14</u> days, <u>16</u> Dollars per month,	<u>64 00</u>
For pay for traveling from <u>Boonville</u> being <u>23</u> miles, at ten cents per mile,	<u>23 00</u>
Amount,	<u>87 00</u>
Due for clothing overdrawn,	<u>10 00</u>
Balance paid,	<u>97 00</u>

Received of M Mc Master C. S. Army, this 12th  
day of July 1862 Eighty four Dollars and 38  
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

Lewis W Moore

WITNESS:

9127  
Wallace W. H.

1<sup>st</sup> Co. K, 13 Texas Vols.  
2<sup>nd</sup> : G (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)  
2<sup>nd</sup> : G

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

C. S. | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wallace William H.

*Wailing, C. D.*

Co. *E*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50640824	20
2	5330	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Confederate.**

13

**TEXAS.**

*J. D. Walling*  
*Det*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.  
*an 35*  
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Mary*, 1862

Estimated: Mar 22, 1862.  
When  
Where Navajo Co.  
By whom W. Melton  
Period 12 ms.

Remarks Discharged on account  
of disability From duplicate

This company was known at various times as Captain Mahon's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 28, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1892, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1892, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and reissued. Letters of the cavalry and artillery added from time to time were companies of the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1892, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 14th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 9, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1892, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breckinridge Coast Regiment.

**Back cover:**

*W. J. [Signature]*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*John C. Bates*  
Co. C. Bates (Reg't Texas Vols.)\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*April*

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*April 20*

1862.

Place

*Delasco*

Remarks:

*Enlisted on acct of disability.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*Thayer*

Copies.

Walling, Joseph  
Co. E. 13. Tex. Inf.

See personal papers of

S. D. Walling  
101- , Co. E, 13 Regt Tex. Inf.

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

This card must not be taken from the file.



Invoice No 19

Paid May 17/6

J. W. Halling  
Rutledge & Co's

From March 27<sup>th</sup> 1862  
To April 20 1862

Paid \$12<sup>16</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Co. E 18 Texas Inf.

J. W. Halling



To certify that the within named A. D. Walling  
 a private of Captain Wm Melton's Company (C)  
 of the 1st Texas Regiment of Texas Volunteers  
 now in the State of Tennessee. Aged thirty  
 five years. five feet eight inches high  
 fair complexion. Blue eyes light hair and by  
 occupation a Carpenter. Was enlisted by Capt  
 Wm Melton at Dresden on the twenty second  
 of March 1862 to serve for one year and is  
 now entitled to a discharge by reason of dis-  
 ability from disease. The said A. D.  
 Walling has not as yet received any pay up  
 to this date 20th April 1862 and has pay due  
 him from the date of his enlistment to the  
 present date. There is thirteen Dollars due  
 him from Belasco the place of discharge to  
 Dresden the place of enlistment transpor-  
 tation being furnished him from Belasco  
 to Miligan.

Wm Melton Capt.

There is due him for 28 days at  
 \$1.00 per month \$10.26 2/3  
 mileage from Miligan to  
 Dresden 130 miles @ 10¢ per mile 13.00

\$23.26 2/3

By Clothing & accoutrements 11.00  
 \$12.00

Received of Wm. The Master Arty Army this  
 27 day of May 1862 Twelve Dollars and  
 sixteen cents in full of the above  
 account  
 J. W. Melton Capt

Joseph Walling

*Stalls. L.*

Co. *D.*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>105049044</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*W.* 13 Texas.

*Walls*  
*Walls*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Wichita Falls Co.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

APR. 15

50649644

1912.

*80 days from apr 15 65.*

*Haint. Com*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Co., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55643521	20
2	3571	21
3	3672	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *35 Tex Cav (H. Brown)*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*John Walnut*

*Re*, { Capt. E. S. Rugeley's Company.  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *38* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Winston*  
*Dec 31*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 9*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
*Nov 9*, 1861.

When *Nov 9*

Where *Camp Winston*

By whom *J. R. Lewis*

Period *12 mos*

Valuation of horse \$ *40* 100; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 12th  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September  
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in  
March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 3, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*Alb. Smith*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*John Walnut*

*Plt*

(1st) Co. I. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb.*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Nov. 9*

, 1862

Where

*Camp Winston*

By whom

*J. R. Lewis*

Period

*12 mo*

Valuation of horse \$ *145* 100 equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 5th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*A. J. S. Small*



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*John Galumt*

, (1st) Co. I, Bates' Regt: Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 15 April 10*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$ *140* 100; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*A. J. Goussell*



2171  
Walters, Arthur

Co. *M.*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50645073	20
2	5133	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *15 Tex Inf.*

**Confederate.**

13

**Texas.**

Arthur Matter.

Int. { Capt. John W. Daniel's Company.  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco Tex

Roll dated March 14, 1862  
 Muster-in to date not stated, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Joined for duty and enrolled. *Dec 23 186*  
When *4* .....

When *1*  
Where *Tyler*  
By whom *W. F. Hamilton*  
Period *one year*

Period 1962-1963

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company M, 11th Regt Texas Infantry.

\* This company subsequently became  
Texas Infantry.  
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
18, 1901, to January 4, 1902. A and D were artillery companies;  
E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 466, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1902, and became Companies U, V and W, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 464, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1902, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and time  
to time new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in  
March, 1902. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1901. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies Q and R were organized February 1st and June 8, 1902,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1901, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

This organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt-

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Volunteers and the Bronco Coast Regiment.

**Book mark:**

W. A. Rorby



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Arthur Hutter*

*Co. M, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\**

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 23, 1861 to March 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 23, 1861*

Where *Tyler, Tex*

By whom *Hamilton*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 8th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*A. A. Royley*

3172

Walters, Hugo

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

7+8 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50638441	20
2	6652	21
3	6626	22
4	6626	23
5	6628	24
6	6628	25
7	6621	26
8	6843	27
9	7010	28
10	6634	29
11	6672	30
12	50645437	31
13	5641	32
14	5678	33
15	5874	34
16	9303	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Back MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

Hugo Walters

Post, Capt. Robert P. Harrison's Co.,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco

Oct. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 27, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom J. W. Brooks

Period 12 months

Remarks: As shown by certificate  
of Mustering Officer.

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company  
G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and  
(2d) Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September  
12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs.  
Dept. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 3, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Div. of  
Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regi-  
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Oppen.

(Confederate)

W

13

Texas.

*Hughes*  
*Bates*, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan 1 Feb*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 27*, 186 *1*

Where

*Columbus*

By whom

*A. B. Brown*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm M. Master*

To what time

*Jan 1*, 186 *3*

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Unit of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., detached from this organization. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Marston Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Roath*

Copyist

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W

Hugh Walters

Pat., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct. 24 to Dec. 29 1861.

Enlisted

When

Oct. 27, 1861

Where

Columbus

By whom

J. W. Brooks

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid

To what time

, 1861

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 4th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Max and Ark., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brancie Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

21

Hughes, William

1st Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct. 24, 1861 to Jan. 1, 1862

Enlisted

When

Oct. 27, 1861

Where

California

By whom

S. H. Brooks

Period

12 months

Last paid

By whom

1861

To what time

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: commutation for

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brancie Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(622)



1000

5087 716

ratione 16 days 2.2

Confederate

13

Texas.

Appears on Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not stated

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry and the 13th Texas Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Smith,  
Captain.

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Hugo Winters  
Priv, (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct. 24, 1861.

Where

Columbus

By whom

Harrison

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 2, 1861.

Where

Columbia

By whom

Brooks

Last paid:

By whom

McMaster

To what time

July 28, 1862.

Remarks:

Musician in  
Regimental Band

APR. 13.

50638798

1912.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 21, 1892, to January 4, 1893. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1893, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1893, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1893. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 505, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1893. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1894, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1894, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Harrison Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja Ingraham

Copyright

Confederate.

W 13 Texas

Hugo Walters

Pub. Capt. Robt. L. Foard's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco, Tex

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 27, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom J. W. Brooks

Period

Remarks: Detailed Regimental  
Band

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

H. Walters

Mus'n, (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 27, 1861.

Where

Columbus

By whom

J. W. Brooks

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

W. McMaster

To what time

July 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Musician in

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 636, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 636, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and small the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. 1st. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spencer's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

APR. 13.

50638843

1912.

Regimental Band.  
Commutation rations for  
22 days @ 25¢. \$5.50

x Name appears in column  
of Names Present as  
H. Walter

(Confederate.)

W | 13 Texas.

Hugo H. Alt's  
Muster, (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct. 27, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom H. McMaster

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom H. McMaster

To what time Feby. 28, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to (over)

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 489, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 489, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breckinridge Coast Regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



50639010

1912.

Regimental Band by  
order of Col. Bates no. 8.  
Feby. 5. 1862.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Hugo Martin*  
Battalion.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

*Nov 1st*

1862

Enlisted:

When

*Oct 27*

1862

Where

*Columbus*

By whom

*J. M. Brooks*

Period

*Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom

*M. M. Master*

To what time

*Nov 1*

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 106, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Artillery Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. R. Smith*  
Coppin

Confederate.

*W*

13

Texas.

*Hugo Muller.*  
Com. 13 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted: *Oct 27*, 186*1*.

When *Columbus Tex.*

Where *J. W. Brown*

By whom *3 yrs or war*

Period

Last paid: *Capt W. M. Myster*

By whom

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. R. Smith,*  
Coy. 1st.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*  
*H. H. Myers*  
*H. H. Myers*

Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Mar.*

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Regimental Band.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

*J. Bay*

Captain

(1862)

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Lugo & Co.*

No. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Feb.*

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained April 27. Special Duty.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Later on of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Sprague's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Count Regiment.

*J. B. Law*

Original

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Appear on

Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Regimental Return

of the organization named *above*,  
for the month of *May*

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Detached*  
*for Banded in Bates Regt*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 105, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Cox's Regiment.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Wm. W. W. W.*  
*Wm. W. W. W.*  
*Wm. W. W. W.*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*June*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*detained in Reg't Band.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Max and Aris, dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Max and Aris, dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Francis Coast Regiment.

*J. Bay*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W.

13

Texas.

H. Walters

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

To procure articles

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry; and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 8th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Sumner's Coast Regiment.

R. W. Rich



APR. 15

50649303

1912.

✓

needed for Bond  
Mar. 15 '15 days  
Columbia.

La

1. *St. John's*  
 2. *St. John's*  
 3. *St. John's*  
 4. *St. John's*  
 5. *St. John's*  
 6. *St. John's*  
 7. *St. John's*  
 8. *St. John's*  
 9. *St. John's*  
 10. *St. John's*  
 11. *St. John's*  
 12. *St. John's*  
 13. *St. John's*  
 14. *St. John's*  
 15. *St. John's*  
 16. *St. John's*  
 17. *St. John's*  
 18. *St. John's*  
 19. *St. John's*  
 20. *St. John's*  
 21. *St. John's*  
 22. *St. John's*  
 23. *St. John's*  
 24. *St. John's*  
 25. *St. John's*  
 26. *St. John's*  
 27. *St. John's*  
 28. *St. John's*  
 29. *St. John's*  
 30. *St. John's*  
 31. *St. John's*  
 32. *St. John's*  
 33. *St. John's*  
 34. *St. John's*  
 35. *St. John's*  
 36. *St. John's*  
 37. *St. John's*  
 38. *St. John's*  
 39. *St. John's*  
 40. *St. John's*  
 41. *St. John's*  
 42. *St. John's*  
 43. *St. John's*  
 44. *St. John's*  
 45. *St. John's*  
 46. *St. John's*  
 47. *St. John's*  
 48. *St. John's*  
 49. *St. John's*  
 50. *St. John's*  
 51. *St. John's*  
 52. *St. John's*  
 53. *St. John's*  
 54. *St. John's*  
 55. *St. John's*  
 56. *St. John's*  
 57. *St. John's*  
 58. *St. John's*  
 59. *St. John's*  
 60. *St. John's*  
 61. *St. John's*  
 62. *St. John's*  
 63. *St. John's*  
 64. *St. John's*  
 65. *St. John's*  
 66. *St. John's*  
 67. *St. John's*  
 68. *St. John's*  
 69. *St. John's*  
 70. *St. John's*  
 71. *St. John's*  
 72. *St. John's*  
 73. *St. John's*  
 74. *St. John's*  
 75. *St. John's*  
 76. *St. John's*  
 77. *St. John's*  
 78. *St. John's*  
 79. *St. John's*  
 80. *St. John's*  
 81. *St. John's*  
 82. *St. John's*  
 83. *St. John's*  
 84. *St. John's*  
 85. *St. John's*  
 86. *St. John's*  
 87. *St. John's*  
 88. *St. John's*  
 89. *St. John's*  
 90. *St. John's*  
 91. *St. John's*  
 92. *St. John's*  
 93. *St. John's*  
 94. *St. John's*  
 95. *St. John's*  
 96. *St. John's*  
 97. *St. John's*  
 98. *St. John's*  
 99. *St. John's*  
 100. *St. John's*

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Unit

2<sup>nd</sup>, 1863.

1863.

186

186

186

2

Copyright

W. H. Gallings

(CONFEDERATE)

13

Texas.

H. Walters,

Band, Bates' Battalion

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL  
of the non-commissioned Staff, and  
Band, of the organization named  
above,

for Aug. 31 to Oct. 31, 1862.

ENLISTED:

When Oct. 27, 1861.

Where Columbus.

By whom F. B. Brooks.

Period Mar.

LAST PAID:

By whom, 1861.

To what time

Bounty: Paid \$ 50.00, due \$

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Paid on Disch. Certf. to  
July 17, 1862.

Clothing drawn Amt. \$7.45.

BESORE

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)  
13th

Tex.

Hugo Walters

Masn., Bates Regt.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... , 186 .

Date of issue June 30 ..... , 186 .

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Sanley

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)  
13th

Tex.

Hugo Walters

Mus. Co. 13th Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

Date of issue May 15 186

Signature 186

Remarks:

Roll No.

copyist

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

13th

Tex.

Hugo Walters

Ensign, Bates Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Date of issue April 8, 186- .

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

Reasley

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Hugo Walters.

Pvt. Regt. Mus. 13 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 25, 1865.

Residence Colorado Co., Tex.

Number of rolls 3

CRESS

Copyist.

✓ 3172  
Walton Benjamin H

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50638728	28
2	8621	21
3	8710	22
4	8822	23
5	50645547	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also J S Tex Cav (Brown)



(Confederate.)

24

13

Texas.

Benjamin H. Hall

P. H., Capt. Robert P. Harrison's Co.,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco

Oct. 24

, 1861

Muster-in to date Oct. 24

, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 24

, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom McMaster

Period 12 months

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 21, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Max. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Max. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 12th Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Apprs.

Confederate

W

13

Texas

Benjamin H. Walton

Capt

(1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 24 To Dec 29, 1861

Enlisted

When

Oct 24

1861

Where

Columbus

By whom

M. Masters

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d, 4th, 6th, 8th, 10th and 12th, respectively, of that organization. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers Infantry and the Bates' Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(1862)

Copyist

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

Benjamin H. Walton

Priv., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 24 1861. To March 1, 1862.

Enlisted.

When

Oct. 24, 1861

Where

Columbus

By whom

Wm McMaster.

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

, 1861

To what time

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 631, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav- alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan- try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regi- ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Eleventh Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(605)

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Yr

Company H. Miller

Plt, (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1 April, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct. 24, 1861.

Where Columbus

By whom Harrison

Mustered into service:

When Oct. 29, 1861.

Where Delaware

By whom McMaster

Last paid:

By whom H. McMaster

To what time Feb. 25, 1862.

Remarks: Transferred to Capt.

Purgely Comp. April 12

62

APR. 13

50638822

1912.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Board's Company, (1st) Company G and (3d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 266, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronco Coast Regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1912 J. A. Ingraham

Captain

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*B. H. H. H. H.*

, Co. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *apl.*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*apl. 12*

186

Place

*Delasco*

Remarks

*Transf to Eugene's Co. Brown's Batt*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 366, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 16th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

*J. Bay*

Captain.

Walton, Cass. S

Co. E., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	30640466	20
2	0377	21
3	0682	22
4	0694	23
5	0347	24
6	0836	25
7	0937	26
8	1137	27
9	1172	28 ✓
10	1223	29
11	1310	30
12	5451	31
13	5626	32
14	5670	33
15	5770	34
16	6192	35
17	8267	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 9

BACK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Jesse S. Walton*  
Capt. William Melton's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *22* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco*  
*Oct. 23*, 1861.  
Muster-in to date *\* Oct. 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 6*, 1861.  
Where *Velasco*  
By whom *John W Brooks*  
Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *00*

Remarks:

*As shown by certificate of Mustering officer*

This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company E was permanently detached from this organization; and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. Johnson*  
55 (186)



Confederate  
13

Texas.

Appears on *Walden*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Feb. 23. 1861* Feb 25, 1862

Enlisted.  
When  
Where  
By whom *Thos. G. Brooks*, 1862  
Period  
Last paid: *Feb 25*, 1862  
By whom *W. Brooks*  
To what time *12*

Present or absent *Present*, 1862  
Remarks: *Appointed 10 Jan*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Reg't Texas Infantry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were respectively, of Companies F, K and M, and the other companies were Infantry, Texas Infantry, K and M, and the other companies were respectively, of this organization, became Companies B, D, E, F and I, respectively, of this command, by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in the 12th Cavalry Battalion, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated March, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. The 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and transferred to the 12th Cavalry Battalion, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated Company H was permanently detached November 8, 1862, and subsequently became the 12th Texas from this organization respectively. Company D and F, Oriffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 20, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, E and I, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg't Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Infantry, the 12th Reg't Texas Infantry and the 12th Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:  
*W. Brooks*  
Copyright.

APR 13

50640377

1010

*Corporal Feb. 3, 1862.*

Confederate.

13

Texas

*Jesse S. Walton*

*But*, Co. E. Bates' Reg't. Texas Vol.

*Apr 22*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb* 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

No. of miles to rendezvous *00*

Remarks *Appointed (over)*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, at March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Companies G and I were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. J. H. H.*

Copyist.

(642)

APR. 13.

01

00

1012

1<sup>st</sup> Corporal Feb 3! 1862.

6

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. J. Walden*

*Corp*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Mar & Apr* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 6*, 1861.

Where *Velasco*

By whom *Jew Brooks*

Period *12 mos.*

Remarks: *Reenlisted for  
the war in Capt. rank*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the British Coast Regiment.

Book mark: .....

APR. 13.

50640694

1912.

*Hautys camp Apr 12 1862*

13

Техна

Name *James C. Bates*  
 Age *22*  
 Appears on *1* year.  
 the organization named *Company Muster-in*  
 dated *22*  
 Confederate.  
 13  
 Texas  
 Clark's Company  
 Volunteers.

Company Muster-in  
Roll dated  
of the organization named also  
years.  
John D. Clark's Company  
Reg't Texas Volunteers,  
Texas

any Muster-in Roll  
Muster-in to date  
Muster-in to date

Joined for date

When  
Where  
By

By whom  
Period

Period:

No. of males to rendezvous  
NOTE: All those whose  
under age are now  
arks:  
com

NOTE: All those whose  
or under age are not  
Remarks:  
• This com  
for C

Remarks: • The

These names are not marked over  
age are now in for three years or the war.

[illegible]

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*  
*J. S. Walton*  
Corp., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted

When

*Nov 6*

, 1862

Where

*Velasco*

By whom

*J. W. Brooks*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*W. Mcmaster*

To what time

*Apr. 30*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks: *Corporal till June 14, 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 584, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Brown's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. S. Brown*  
Copyist



(Confederate.)

*W*

13

TEXAS.

*Jesse S. Walton*  
Corp., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted

When *Nov 6*, 1862

Where *Velasco*

By whom *J. W. Brooks*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. C. Master*

To what time *March 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 505, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 5th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

*W. J. Brown*  
Cuyler

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*

*Walden*  
Corp., Co. E. Bates' Batt'n. Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Rol.

of the organization named above.

for

*Sep 14 Oct*

1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, Hitt's Light Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brahm's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Walden*

Copyright.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*

*Jesse S. Walden*  
*Corpl., Co. E. Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov & Dec.* 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regt. Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were obtained and until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time. The organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 25th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grinnell's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt. Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brannan Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Walden*

Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W

*Jesse S. Walton*  
 Corp'l., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb* 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Nov 6* 186  
*Velasco*  
*J. Brooks*  
*war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*W. Mc Master*  
*Jan 1* 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 659, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 684, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. Mc Master*  
 Copyist.

(445)

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Jesse S Walton*  
Sgt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov & Dec* 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Nelson's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1863, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 335, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(102)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. B. F. Patton*

*Co. 5*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Mar.*

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for: *absent & sick*  
*since Mar. 15, 62, indefinitely Navajo*

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 15th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

*J. B. G.*

Captain.

(Confederate.)  
13

Texas.

*W. S. Watson*  
Appears on *Co. B*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*,  
Commissioned officers present and absent:  
Station. *1862.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *1862*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Kansas Co., since Nov. 13, 62*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Company G (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in new companies of the 12th Cavalry, and formed the 12th Cavalry. (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known as the 4th Reg't Bates' Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Morton's Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico. Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*For this*

Co. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*May*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for *detached & procured*  
*Russ. Kavanago Co. from May 25 to June 19.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 16th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bracken's Coast Regiment.

*J. Bay*

Copies.

Confederate)

13

Texas.

Co. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above  
for the month of *Feb*

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Navarro Co. Texas Feb 22, 23 days*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 8th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Hdqrs. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 5th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Cox's Regiment.

Copy

13

**Texas.**

Appears on

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

186

Place

Remarks:

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1891, to January 1, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 439, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1892, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1892, respectively. Companies D and F, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramoria Coast Regiment.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

*12*

*Tex*

*Hutton*

*Pol. Co. E. Bates Regt.*

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

*Parotitis*

Admitted

*March 1*, 186*2*

Returned to duty

*March 16*, 186*2*

Furloughed

, 186

Discharged

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 40

*W. H. Callins*

(225)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*James M. Wilson*  
*Ag't. Co. 13th Reg't*

Appears on a Register of:

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Cholera Morbus*

Admitted ..... , 186 .

Returned to duty ..... , 186 .

Furloughed *26 days Sept 11*, 1863.

Discharged ..... , 186 .

Died ..... , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page *132*

*M. H. Gellings*  
*for*

...belonging to the Army of the Trans.  
...General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
...Department, as follows: General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
...papers of General E. Kirby Smith, do hereby give my  
...in the Office of the Con-  
...against the United States of Ame-  
...duty discharged or otherwise released  
...by the authority of the Government of the United  
...States

James S. Walton  
Attest: C. C. 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863

13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1863.

Walton Meredith

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. 6, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50638449	20
2	8622	21
3	8711	22
4	8793	23
5	8850	24
6	8903	25
7	9006	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Meredith Walton

Plt., Capt. Robert P. Harrison's Co.,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco

Oct. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 4, 1861

Where Velasco

By whom J. R. Lewis

Period 12 months

Remarks: As shown by certificate of  
Mustering Officer

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Max. and Ark., dated November 11, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 18th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Max. and Ark., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Appr.



Confederate.

13

Texas.

W

Meredith Walton

Put (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 24 to Dec. 29. 1861

Enlisted

Nov. 4

1861

When

Where

Velasco

By whom

J. P. Lewis

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

not paid

1861

To what time

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1st, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Bates' Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bates' Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

Meredith Walton.

Rank, (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 24 1861. to March 1 1862

Enlisted

When

Nov. 4, 1861

Where

Velasco

By whom

Lewis

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1861

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 264, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(622)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Meredith Walton.

Priv., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.\*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 7 Apr., 1862.  
dated Sept 13-1862

**Enrolled:**

When Nov. 4, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom Harrison

**Mustered into service:**

When Nov. 4, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom Lewis

**Last paid:**

By whom McMaster

To what time Feby. 28, 1862.

**Remarks:** Discharged

Feby 15 - 1862

APR. 13

50638795

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 491, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Meredith Walton

Priv., { Capt. Robt. L. Foard's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco Tex,

June 30, 1862  
Muster-in to date June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 4, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. R. Lewis

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, at March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 554, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 5th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Brown's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(416)

J. A. Ingraham

Apper

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas

Meredith Walton

Plt., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May T June. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 4, 1861.

Where

Velasco

By whom

J. R. Lewis

Period

3 yrs. or more.

Last paid:

By whom

W. McMaster

To what time

Feby. 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja. Ingraham

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Meredith Walton  
Priv., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

July & Aug.

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

Velasco

Nov 4

1867.

By whom

J. R. Lewis

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

W. McMaster

To what time

Feby. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged on July 15.

"This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, E and I respectively, of that organization. Companies G, H and J were separated from this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the remaining Companies B, D, E and J were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Ordan's Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(547)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

APR. 13.

50639006

1912.

*under act of Congress of  
April 16. - 1862.*



Voucher No 92

Dec 25. Oct 1862

Meredith Walton

Bat. Reg. C S A  
Texas

From 1 March 1862

To 15<sup>th</sup> July 1862

Pay 79 <sup>73</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

At the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1862 the sum of  
Twenty five & 73/100 dollars  
in full of the sum  
paid by the  
Bat. Reg. C S A  
to the  
Meredith Walton

13 Sep 2nd

That the within named Mendeth Walton a private of 2nd  
 Cavalry Company C of 1st Regt of Texas Volunteers in  
 the State of Tennessee aged 43 years 5 ft 10 inches  
 complexion dark eyes sandy hair by occupation  
 a cooper was enlisted by the Lewis at Belasco Texas  
 on the 4th day of November 1861 for 12 months & is now entitled  
 to discharge by reason of the passage of the act of Congress known  
 as the conscript act -

The said Mendeth Walton was last paid by William Mc Murdo  
 Master of the U.S. S. S. to include the last day of February  
 1862 & that day due him from that to the present date  
 there is due him the sum of Twelve Dollars & nothing  
 more from Brenham to Austin the name of his discharge  
 place where he was enrolled transported & being furnished

is indebted to Confederate States for clothing nothing  
 being on duplicate at Belasco this 15th day of July 1862

Wm Mc Murdo

2nd Cavalry Company C

from the 1st March 1862 to 15th July 1862  
 months & 14 days at 11.25 dollars  
 month

for traveling from Brenham to Austin  
 at 10 cts per mile  
 clothing undrawn

Balance paid

49	13
12	50
18	40
<hr/>	
79	3

of William Mc Murdo

Adj Quarter Master

2176  
Wamack, S. C.

4<sup>th</sup> Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5065-0116	20
2	0188	21
3	0263	22
4	44391743	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Name:

See also S. C. Wamack 11 (Sprague's Ball'n)  
13 Vols

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*William*  
Company, (4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Feb*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Orderly Com'd office*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14 and June 3, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

*J. W. Love*

Copyist.

*W* Confederate.  
13 Texas.

*Spaight's*  
*Pvt.*, (1st) Co. I, 15 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra duty*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1864, to January 4, 1865. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1865, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1865, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1865. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1864. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1865, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 11th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

*J. W. Love*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. L. Love*  
Pet. ...., (4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 1865.

Place .....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Orderly for Comdg officer of Fort. Apr 7/65*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1864, to January 4, 1865. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1865, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1865, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1865. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1864. Artillery Company B was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1865, respectively. Companies D and F, Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

*W. L. Love*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24 13 Texas

L. C. Thomas  
Det. Co. E. 13 Regt. Texas Inf.

Residence

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of Detachments, Confederate States Army, com-  
manded by Gens. Smith and Dick Taylor, sur-  
rendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K.  
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,  
U.S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled in the field,  
August , 1865.

Roll dated in the field, Aug. 31, 1865.

Number of roll:

62

(6296)

Copy.



7177  
Hammack L

Co. B, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hammack L



117  
Hard. Hiram

1<sup>st</sup> Co. B, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50637322  
7411

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

See also 35 2nd Cav (Brown's)

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*William David*  
(Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *October 10*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 5*, 1861.

Where *Coleman's*

By whom *J. Brooks*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *33*

Valuation of horse \$100.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 398, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Bright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*A. H. ...*

(Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Enrolled: *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Columbia*

By whom *W. Brooks*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Columbia*

By whom *W. Brooks*

Last paid: *Never paid*

By whom *Never paid*

To what time *1861*.

Valuation of horse \$*100* 100; equipments \$*25* 100

Remarks:

APR 13

50637411

1912

\*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 490, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 503, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1892, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

3179

Ward. Hewitt

3<sup>rd</sup> Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50648931	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *Ward. Griffin's*  
*Batt'n Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*McLeod*  
*Co.*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*about 100 men*  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1st, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 404, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 404, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 300, Hdqrs. Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

*W. H. Jackson*  
Capt.

APR 25

50648931

1912.

Wesley P. Bennett

108

191

31

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Newton Ward

305, (3d) Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Died in Gen Hospital over

\*This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry; and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Portions of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 24 and June 2, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 10th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 11th Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Texas Cavalry.

W. M. M. Hall

(224)

Copy to



1000

50640012

1912

Be amount Nov 26  
1914

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

W. Ward

Sw- (3d) Co. A. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick (over)

\*This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 286, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 82nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, 82nd Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 82nd Cavalry Regiment.

W. Mulhale

Copied.

1912

50841900

1912

Ordered before a  
medical board  
Houston Feb 14  
1865

6/1

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Wm. M. Ward*

*Set*, (3d) Co. A. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*April*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See full page (over)*

\*This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 638, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 638, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent. March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 8th Cavalry Regiment.

*W. M. Ward*

Copyist

506-1843

1918

sick furlough by  
Medical Board 50  
days March 25, 1915

31  
Hardsworth James M

Co. 6, 13 Texas Vols.

(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50638440	20
8623	21
8714	22
8823	23
50643341	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back MARK:

See also 35 Tex Cos (Brown)

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

James M. Wardsworth

Plt, { Capt. Robert P. Harrison's Co.,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco  
Oct. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 27, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom J. W. Brooks.

Period 12 months

Remarks: \*As shown by certificate  
of Mustering Officer.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brewer's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from that to that until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brewer's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brewer's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. H. and Ark., dated November 8, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 11th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and K were organized February 6th and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Galt's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Brewer's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. H. and Ark., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brewer's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Brooks

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

James M. Wordsworth  
 (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 24 to Dec. 29. 1861.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 27, 1861.

Where Columbus

By whom J. W. Brooks.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom not paid.

To what time , 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
 This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 264, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.  
 The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Brooks

Copyist.



Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

James M. Wadsworth.

Pvt., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 24, 1861 to Mar. 1, 1862

Enlisted.

When

Oct 27, 1861

Where

Columbus

By whom

J. W. Brooks.

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

Commutation for four

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 588, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Beaugh's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Francis Grant Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

APR 11

50638714

1914.

16 days rations 20x.

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Jas. M. Wadsworth  
Priv., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr., 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 24, 1861.

Where

Columbus

By whom

Harrison

Mustered into service:

When

Nov. 2, 1861.

Where

Columbia

By whom

Brooks.

Last paid:

By whom

W. McMaster

To what time

Feby. 28, 1862.

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt.

Rugely comp. April 12

62.

APR. 13.

50638823

1912.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (3d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies O, P and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 395, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1892, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brancie Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Ja Ingraham*

(22)

Copied

## 13 Texas.

Appears on

Commissioned officers present and absent:

## Senior

Remarks:

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

Date Dec. 12 186Place Illinois

Remarks: *Trans. & Fitzgerald's G. Brown's Bay*

### Ballisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 8, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 9, 1893, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1894, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 64th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 64th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Company, Engineers.

Thank

**10**

81  
Hardsmith, Marcus M.

Co. 6, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50638467	20
2	8713	21
3	8824	22
4	50645551	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Blank:

See also 35 Tex Cav (Brazoria)

13

**Texas.**

w

Marcus M. Wardsworth

*Marcus M. ...*  
*Port*, { Capt. Robert P. Harrison's Co.,  
 Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Company \_\_\_\_\_  
of the organization named above.  
*Release*

Roll dated

Velasco

Oct. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date X

Oct. 24, 1861.

joined for duty and enrolled:

## Who

Jan. 6, 186

**Who**

Velasco

By whom

W. M. Payne

Period

12 months.

Period	Remarks
	* As shown by certificate of Mustering Submarine
	was known at various times as Capital Company, (Int) Company

*of Mustang*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1892, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the remaining companies were changed and named as follows:

Lettres of the remaining artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, it March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1892. Artillery Dist. of Tex., H. Max and Ariz., dated November 2, 1892. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1892, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 12, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Max, and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Mustang Coast Regiment.

**Book mark:**

Ja Ingebrakem

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

Marcus M. Wardsworth  
Pvt., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct. 24, 1861 to March 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

any. 6, 1861

Where

Velasco

By whom

Payne

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

, 1861

To what time

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization. Companies E, G, J and L were transferred April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, commanded by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the remaining companies were changed and re-organized. Letters of the remaining companies were changed to new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 286, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Texas Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

JA Ingraham

Copyist.



(Confederate)

W

13

Texas.

Marcus M. Wadsworth

Private, (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr. ...., 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 6, 1862.

Where Columbus

By whom Folts

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 10, 1862.

Where Velasco

By whom Payne

Last paid:

By whom W. McMaster.

To what time Feby 28, 1862

Remarks: Transferred to Capt.

Pugely comp. April 12.

62

x as on roll.

[over]

APR. 13.

50638824

1912.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Board's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 444, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1892, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1892, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(22)

Captain

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*M. C. Gailsworth*

, Co. 2, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Apr.*

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Apr. 12,*

186

Place

*Valasco*

Remarks

*Transferred to Kugel's Co. Brown's Bn.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

*J. C. Gailsworth*

Copies.

3112  
Ware Alexander.

Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50640308	28
2	7723	29
3	7997	30
4	8239	31
5	8983	32
6	9640	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Alex. H. H.*

*Co. D*, (2d) Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *C No 14 & Co* 1863.

Enlisted.

When

*Sept 25, 1863.*

Where

*Athens*

By whom

*E. D. McKellar*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. McMaster*

To what time

*Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 2, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

(1863)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . . . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave Henderson (over)*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 555, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

*Wm Potter*

APR. 15

50647723

1912.

for 50 days since 27 July  
at

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Co. J, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1867

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With 1st Co. 13th Reg't Texas Infantry*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 450, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 10th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 11th Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

*Wm. Potter*

Capt.



50647897

27 July 44 today

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*W. N. ...*  
*...*, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without leave since 17*  
*Sept 14 1864*

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the organization by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 9th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. H. Ware*

*Reg't Co. I*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 7*, 186*4*

Place *Verasco*

Remarks: *From Decatur*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies O and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 82nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Cavalry Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch's Const Regiment.

*Robert H. Ware*

(Confederate.)

W 13 Texas.

Ware  
Qu, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Saw Jan 26. 65 Post Guard

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 366, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 6, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

W. C. Fisk

APR 15

50648640

1912.

*at Richmond Texas*

3153  
Harley G. T.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harley G. T.

3754  
Warren, E. L.

1<sup>st</sup> Co. E., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50642728	20
2796	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards having \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers having \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*George W. Veazey*  
Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,  
Bates' Regiment Volunteers

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Aug 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 4*, 1861.

Where *Camp Bowie*

By whom *J. H. Wright*

Period *10 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse \$*100*; equipments \$*00* <sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 9th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*A. J. Taylor*



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*E. J. ...*

*...* { Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,  
4 Regiment Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to Dec 31st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 1861.

Where *Company 4th Regt*

By whom *John W. Veazey*

Period *March 1st to Dec 31st*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks *See muster roll 1861*

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannan Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*R. D. ...*

Warren, C. C.

3<sup>rd</sup> Co. L., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50644175  
2 4299

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.\*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 11*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 3*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. N. Baker*

Period *1862*

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 20, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 266, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Baker's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*4 E. 2nd*

(682)

Copyin.

Confederate.

W 13 Texas.

P. J. Warren  
Put Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Huntsville

By whom A. M. Baker

Period Mar

No. of miles to rendezvous...

Valuation of horse \$100 100; equipments \$20 100

Remarks: Transferred

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I. 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 22, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of the regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies. B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Barton

Warren, D.

Countess Co. 13. 1st Regt.  
aff

Co. I. 35. 1st Cav.

See personal papers of

D. L. Price

Bamberg, Co. C., 13. Regt. 1st Regt.  
aff - " I. 35 " " Cav.

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Washington J M

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.

" " (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Washington James M

3107  
Washington, G. S.

Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50649498	20
9629	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. Washington*  
*Pills*, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 15*, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks *Transfd. from Reg't*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 491, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

This organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

*Reopish*  
Captain.



APR. 15

50649498

1912.

*Reserve.*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. S. Washington*  
Off'r, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Apr.*, 186*J.*  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*would have transferred to Co.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*R. W. Smith*  
Copyist.

50649629

50649629

1912.

*book not yet reported*

31-5  
Wasson J. A.

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. *D*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wasson J. A.

Mass. 72. 2

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50647810	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*24*  
*S. Harrison*  
*Pos*, Co. *7*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave Smith Co (over)*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 588, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company M was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 82nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Texas Cavalry.

*Wm. Potter*

Capt.

10  
11  
12  
13

50647810

1912.

53 days since 23 July 1912  
through which

311  
Hassell, J. A.

2<sup>d</sup> Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50639515	20
2	9820	21
3	9903	22
4	50640006	23
5	0090	24
6	0195	25
7	0299	26
8	7324	27
9	8073	28
10	50636335	29
11	6454	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*J. A. Nielson*

*Ant* (Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Delasco*

*June 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

*May 20*, 1862.

Where

*Pincksville*

By whom

*M. D. Herndon*

Period

*5 years or more*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Schreiner Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Jas Boyd*

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

21  
J. A. Marshall  
Sgt (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

May 20, 1862.  
Pinecastle  
W. S. Herndon  
Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

One pay from enlistment  
, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Bayle

Copyist.

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

J. A. Wesson

Capt., (2d) Co. D. Bates' Regiment.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1862

Enlisted:

When

May 20

1862

Where

Pincksville

By whom

M. S. Herndon

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Out pay from Enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 8th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 266, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 9, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronco's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Wesson

(042)

Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*J. A. Nasson*  
*1st Lt*

(2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Sept 20 Oct*

1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

*May 20, 1862*

*Lincolnton*

*W. S. Herndon*

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Wm Mcmaster*

*June 30, 1862*

*Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (3d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Later the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*La Boyd*  
Copyright.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*M*  
*J. A. Henson*  
*Pitt*

(2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec*

1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

*May 20*, 1862

*Pinecastle*

*M. S. Herndon*

*War*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

*M. S. Herndon*

*Oct. 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

*See log book for Jan 10, 1862*  
*to Herndon for Texas. \* So in roll*  
This company was known at various times as Captain  
Henson's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates'  
Battalion Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 680, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 684, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in  
March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 884, Hdqrs.  
15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery  
Dist. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers  
were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of  
Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the 15th Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyright.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*S. A. Wassen*

*Privt.*, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Regiment.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Jan & Feb'y* 1863

Enlisted

When

*May 20* 1862

Where

By whom

*Singcatt  
W. S. Herndon*

Period

Last paid

By whom

*Wm. McMaster*

To what time

*Dec. 31* 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico. Companies D and F, Griffith's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company R, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramble Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

(687)

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. H. Nasson*

*Art*, (2d) Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*May 20*, 1862

Where

*Pinecastle*

By whom

*W. S. Herndon*

Period

*1862*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Master*

To what time

*Oct. 31*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Francis Capet Regiment.

Book mark:

*Ja Boyd*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. H. Potter*  
*W. H. Potter*, Comd., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June*, 186*4*

Place *Victoria*

Remarks *Transferred to C. F. Bates. 37th Reg.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Butler's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Coast Regiment.

*W. H. Potter*



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

, Co. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

186 *7*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*with leave Henderson Co. (over)*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt. Texas Volunteers, 10th Regt. Texas Volunteers, 12th Regt. Texas Volunteers, 13th Regt. Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Coast Regiment.

*W. M. Potter*

Copyist.

50648073

50648073

1912.

flor 15 aug 50 days

(Confederate.)

*W*

13

Texas.

*J. A. Wilson*

*Put*, Co. *1st*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols \*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above, on  
the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated

*Vilasco, Tex.*

*Oct. 25*, 186*3*

Date of absence

*Oct. 19*

, 186*3*

Period of absence

*30 days*

By whose authority

*Col. J. Bates*

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are  
absent in Louisiana.

Remarks:

*Furlough*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Bright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Bassett*

(Confederate.)

*M*

13

Texas.

*J. A. Moore*

Co., Bates' Regiment.\*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

*Not dated*, 186

Date of absence *Oct. 19*, 1863

Length of absence *30 days*

Where at

Cause of absence *Sick furlough*

By whom granted *Col. J. Bates*

Remarks:

\*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies P, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Ricketts*

605

Copyist.

3101  
Wasson W. T.

Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

• (Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wasson W. T.

3192  
Watkins, Samuel

1 Co. <sup>1st</sup> <sub>5th</sub>, 13 Texas Vols.

2 1st (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642905	20
2	2943	21
3	1766	22
4	1799	23
5	1888	24
6	1977	25
7	2071	26
8	3246	27
9	3346	28
10	3469	29
11	6233	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*John H. Bates*  
(1st) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 4, 1861*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 10*, 186*1*.

Where

By whom *John H. Bates*

Period *Dec 10 to 1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Dec 10*, 186*1*

Present or absent *not absent*

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannan Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*John H. Bates*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*John W. Venable's Company,*  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of a remnant of the organization named above.

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. T. G. Ayler*

Copyist.



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Wm*  
*Ezra Watkins*

Capt. James H. Sanford's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Delasco Texas.*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *June 30*, 186*2*

When *Dec 10*

Where *Bernard*, 186

By whom *J. W. Veazey*

Period *The war,*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$*100* 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks *Originally a 12 mo. Vol.*

\*This company subsequently became (M) Company F, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(666)

*Wm. H. Keith*

Approved

Confederate.  
13

Texas.

*M. Samuel Watkins,*  
Capt., (2d) Co. F, Bates' Reg't Texas Vol.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 401. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 404. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 366. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies A, K and L were organized February 18th and June 8, 1862. The organization was known as various times as the 4th Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Infantry and the Brannan Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,* Captain

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*  
*Samuel Watkins,*

*Prt*, (2d) Co. F, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 194, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*  
Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*

*Edmund Watkins*  
*Art* (2d Co. F, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vol.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Dec 10*, 186*1*.  
*Beynards*.  
*W. Veazey*.  
*The war*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*H. M. Master*.  
*Nov 1*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*  
*Samuel Watkins.*

*Art*....., (2d) Co. F, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan 1st Feb 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Jan 20, Velasco*  
*Transferred to 1st Co. of 1st*  
*Battalion Texas Cavalry*

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, G, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Confederate.

4.

13

Texas.

Saml Watkins

Priv., (2d), Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1863

Enlisted

When

Nov. 4

1861.

Where

Camp New

By whom

J. H. Brooks

Period

Nov.

Last paid

By whom

Wm. McMaster

To what time

Nov. 6

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Brown's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company H, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. Y. Giss

(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W.

S. Watkins

Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Light Batt'y.  
Bates' Regt Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr. 30 to Aug 31 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Nov 4

1861.

Camp Rugey  
J. H. Brooke

War

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Wm. McMaster

Mch 1 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent sick since Aug

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company H. 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 354, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconia Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. Y. Giss

Copyright.

(642)

APR. 13

50643346

1912

Aug. 22/63 at Houston.



Confederate.

13

Texas.

N.

Sam Watkins  
Pvt, (2d) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Nov. + Dec.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1863

Nov. 1  
Camp Rugeley, 1861.  
Brooks  
War

Capt. Mc Master  
Nov. 1, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Detach absent  
serv on (over)

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H. Bates' Regiment Texas Infantry. This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, R, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Infantry, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

(622)

R. L. Giss

Copyist.

APR. 15

50643469

1912.

Cedar Lake Dec. 16 / order  
Gen. Magruder.

**Confederate.)**

13

**Texas.**

Co. ~~4~~, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

## Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

186

Place

Remarks

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

Almost enlisted men accounted for:

absent enlisted men accounted for:  
abs sick since Aug. 22 '63.

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; E, H, I, and J were infantry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 489, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1892, and became Companies D, F and R, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1892, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1894, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1893. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New and subsequently were organized February 8th and June 8, 1894, Companies G and H were transferred to the 13th Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company R, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1894, and became Companies A, B, C, E, G, I, J, K and L.

The organization was disbanded seven times as the 9th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 25th Regiment Texas Infantry.

J. Bay



(CONFEDERATE.)

*13* *10x*

*atkins*  
*Co. F 1st Texas*

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Peritonitis*

Admitted *Nov. 5*, 186*2*.

Returned to duty *Nov. 21*, 186*2*.

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page *23*

*H. H. Gelling*

(CONFEDERATE)

W. Bates

James Wadkins

Pres. Capt. Gibbons G. H. Bates Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Syphilis chr

Admitted Aug 22

, 1862

Returned to duty

, 186

Discharged from service

, 186

Deserted

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 182

K. A. Johnson

Copies

31/607

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this }  
..... 9<sup>th</sup> day of <sup>August</sup> July, 1865. }

Samuel Watkins  
Rev. Co. H. 2nd Texas Balloon Light Bn  
13 Tex Vols

..... Daniel Harvey .....

Charles Grimes Texas Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

3193  
Watson S.

4<sup>th</sup> Co. S, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Watson S.

3190  
Watson, J.

4<sup>th</sup> Co. *S*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Watson, *S*.



Watson. S

Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50649993	20
50630063	21
50636388	22
6229	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Name:

See also 11/2 page 13 Bates' Tex Vols as  
Samuel Watson

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*of 11th*

*2nd*, (4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Jan. 1/64 Marine Dept. Sabine Pass.*

\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 489, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this organization. Company B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 92, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

*J. W. Love*

(254)

Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

....., (4th) Co. I, 15 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of / / , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Manned by 1st Co. 1st Reg't Texas Cavalry*

\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grinnell's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*J. H. Love*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*W*

13

Texas.

*J. M. Bates*

, Co. ...., Bates' Regiment.\*

Appears on a

List

of men detailed from Bates' Reg't; made from  
record in A. G. O., Houston, Nov. 27, 1863.

List dated

*Not dated*, 186

Date

*Apr. 21*

, 186

Employed where

*Signal Service.*

By whom

*Lt. Lindsay*

Remarks:

*Sub Sect*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 395, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brooks' Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. A. Booth*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Wm. F. Watson

Co., 13 Regt. Texas Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

In Signal Corps  
by Order of Brig. Gen. Quincy  
since May 28, 1862

\* In pencil on list.

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies U, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 366, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Menzies' Coast Regiment.

Back mark:

E. H. B. Smith,

Copyright.

Watson William

Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637323	20
2	7412	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 35 Tex Cav (Browns)

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Chas. Watson

Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated October 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date October 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 15, 1861.

Where California

By whom J. W. Brooks

Period 11 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 33

Valuation of horse \$25.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 266, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Love,

W

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W. W. W. W.

Rank: Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date of Feb 18, 1862.

Enrolled: Oct 5, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Valuation of horse \$125.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:



40013

50077412

1912

\*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 694, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

JW Love

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*2d. Co. 1st. Regt. Tex. Cav.*

*2d. J. H. Baker*

Age *17* years.

Appears on a

### Quarterly Report

of Lieut. A. L. Lindsay, Chief Signal Officer, District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,

for the quarter ending *Sept. 30*, 186*3*.

Date of detail *April 27*, 186*3*.

Remarks: *Detained from Co. I  
1st. Regt.*

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure *71*

(354)

*J. E. Murphy*

1734

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*2nd Infantry Regt. 1st Div.*

*H. J. Holson*

Age *17* years.

Appears on a

**Quarterly Report**

of Lieut. A. L. Lindsay, Chief Signal Officer, District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,

for the quarter ending *Dec 21*, 186*2*

Date of detail *April 11*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Brown's Battery - detailed from*

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure *2*

*J. E. Murphy*

3177  
Watson William F.

4<sup>th</sup> Co. D, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Watson, D.

Watters, Edward D. K.

Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

50641404	20
1480	21
13-60	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank MARK:       

See also 15 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

{ Capt. John M. Douglas' Company,  
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster-in Roll**  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ , 186

Muster-in to date X \_\_\_\_\_ , 186

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When \_\_\_\_\_ , 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

No. of miles to rendezvous \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: X *as shown by Horn*

\*This company subsequently became (1st) Company F, 13th  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to K, which were organized on various dates from September  
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 524, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Tex., H. H. Hark and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and M were organized February 1st and June 4, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Quinn's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of  
Tex., H. Hark and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Bragg's Coast Regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1862

Captain

APR. 13.

50641404

1912.

*Certificate of  
Mustering officer*

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Edward G. B. Watters

1864 Co. F, Bates' Reg't Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Oct 25 to Dec 31, 1864

Enlisted:

When Oct 25, 1864

Where Columbia, Texas

By whom J. W. Brown

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 491, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brooks Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Bullock

(1862)

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

G. C. W. Hatten

1849<sup>1</sup>, (1st) Co. F. Bat. Reg't Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan 25, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Columbia

By whom John W. Brooks

Period 12 mcs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. W. Hall

1862

Copyist.

Watts, Burrell, C.

2<sup>d</sup> Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642216	20
2	2232	21
3	2321	22
4	2341	23
5	2471	24
6	2564	25
7	2656	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 35 Tex Cav (Brown)

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W  
Burwell P Watts

Co. Capt. Lewis T. Bennet's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Pease San

Bernard June 30 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 31, 186

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

Beigler for Company  
This company subsequently became (2d) Company B. 12th  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed to that unit. Letters of the remaining companies were changed to that unit. The organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1861. Artillery Bn. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1861. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and I were organized February 24th and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Cox's Regiment.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Jurrel P. Watts

(Capt. Lewis T. Bates' Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Age 18  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Mar & Apr, 1862.

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became (2d. Company) G. 13th  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,  
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
3d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1864,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Grinn's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regi-  
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Alkerosky

Copy.

Confederate  
13  
Texas

W. Burrell Watts  
Capt., (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

May & June, 1862  
Mar 31, 1862

for Brazoria Bennett  
war

Enlisted: Wm McMaster  
When: May 1, 1862  
Where:  
By whom:  
Period:  
Last paid:  
By whom:  
To what time:

Present or absent  
Remarks: Present for the Co

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized at various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E, H, I, K, and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H, and I, respectively, of this organization. Company G, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed from the 12th Cavalry to the 15th Cavalry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated March 1862. (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and were transferred to the 15th Cavalry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, originally Battalion Texas Infantry, transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. The organization was known as the 15th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, until November 11, 1861, and became the 15th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 15th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Alberty

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Burrel P Watts

Reg't (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

Mar 31, 1862

When

Where

Brazoria

By whom

LT Bennett

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Allen

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Burrell Watts

Oct., (2d) Co. G, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept &amp; Oct., 1862

Enlisted:

Mar 31, 1862

When

Where

Brazoria

By whom

war

Period

Last paid:

Wm M. Master

By whom

June 30, 1862

To what time

Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 26th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Authentic Copy

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Burriel P. Watts

Pl. (2d Co. G, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.)\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 31, 1862

Where

Brazoria

By whom

L. J. Bennett

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Martin

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteer, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteer, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteer, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Auth. only

Copy.



Confederate

W

13

Texas.

Bennett J. Watts

2nd, (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 9<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 31

, 186

Where

Brazoria

By whom

J. J. Bennett

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

W. Mc Master

To what time

June 1

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 436, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 436, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 286, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 16th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. M. M. Hall

Watts. H. S.

Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50646789	20
2	7429	21
3	9020	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

13

**Texas.**

Appears on

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 27

186 4.

Place Vilaseca

Place Mass.  
Remarks Gain. Enlisted in Regiment

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Abseent enlisted men accounted for:**

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization. Company B, S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated this command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and they. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 584, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1892, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 84th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 104th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 114th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 124th Regiment Texas Volunteers and the 134th Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Frank

**Copyright Clearance Center**

APR

50646789

1911

*Enlisted in Co.*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*1st Reg't Texas Infantry*

*1st*, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on Det. Service to the 1st June 2, 1864*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brumby Coast Regiment.

*W. C. Potter*

50647429

our journey with Sonoma River

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*H. J. Watts*  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Orderly for Creek Montalvo*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

*R. W. Smith*

Watts William

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50639434	20
9612	21
9673	22
9310	23
9816	24
9899	25
50640013	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Wm Watts*

*Pvt* (Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Age / / years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Vilas co, Tex*

*Dec 26, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Dec 26, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Dec 26, 1861.*

Where

*Tyler Tex*

By whom

*W. F. Hamilton*

Period

*1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. B. Boyd*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Wm. M. Bates*  
*Int*, Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Dated Mar 1 1862*

Enlisted.

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Dec 26, 1861.*  
*Tyler, Tex.*  
*N. S. Hamilton*  
*12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (3d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 680, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 684, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*  
Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*N*

*Mr. Mott*  
*Prnt*

, Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*mech & abs*

1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Dec 24, 1861*

*Zyler Pr*  
*M. S. Hamilton*  
*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent. Letters of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brancie Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

Copy 1st.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*M*

*Jim Watts*

Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company.  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Velasco*

Muster-in to date

*June 30*, 1862

*June 30*, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Dec 26*, 1861

*Zyler*

*W. F. Hamilton*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J A Boyd*

*Original*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*M*

*Wm Wate*

*Prst*, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*May & June, 1862*

Enlisted.

*Dec. 26, 1861.*

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Dyled*  
*M. H. Hamilton*  
*War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Wm McMaster*  
*Apr. 30, 1862.*

*Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. B. Boyd*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*W*

13

Texas.

*Wm Watts*  
*Capt*

(2d) Co. D. Bates' Regiment.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1861

Enlisted

When

*Dec 26*, 1861

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*G. Hamilton*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm McMaster*

To what time

*Nov 1*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Discharged 26 July till Nov*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 600, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 600, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 300, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Count Regiment.

Book mark:

*La Bayd*

(602)

Copyist.

APR. 13.

50639899

1912.

*26 Sept 1862 to Vanzandt  
Co.*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

William Hutto

1st, (2d) Co. L, Bates' Battalion.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 26, 1861.

Where Tyler

By whom W. H. Hamilton

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Wm McMaster

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks Died of disease Aug 18, 1862 at Van-  
dyke Camp, Tex.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bracken Coast Regiment.

Mark mark:

J. A. Boyd

Captain.



Hearns John W. Jr

Co. <sup>F</sup>, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50641405	20
1762	21
1338	22
1626	23
5733	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

15 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

24

13

Texas.

J. Wesley Meake  
2 Cpl. { Capt. John M. Douglas Company,  
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Velasco, Texas  
Oct 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

\* Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 14, 1861

Where

Tyler Tx

By whom

J. M. Douglas

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

300

Remarks:

\* As shown by (your)

"This company subsequently became (1st) Company F, 12th  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September  
18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Edg. Dep. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were organized from  
that organization by S. O. No. 68, Edg. Dep. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
now companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time to that  
organization. Companies A, C, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Edg. Dep.  
of Texas, dated November 11, 1861. Company H was previously detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. Now  
Companies G and I were organized February 24 and June 4, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Edg. Dep. of  
Texas, dated November 11, 1861, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt  
Texas Volunteers, 1st Regt Texas Volunteers, 1st  
Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Battalion Texas  
Infantry and the 15th Texas Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. S. Meake

(200)

Copy

APR. 13.

50641405

1912.

*Certificate of  
Mustering Officers*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*John Wesley Neave Jr.*  
Capt. John M. Douglas' Company,  
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco Texas*

*Oct 14, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Nov 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 14, 1861.*

Where *Tyler, Tex.*

By whom *J. M. Douglas*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *300*

Remarks: *\* as shown by*

\*This company subsequently became (1st) Company F, 11th  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 10th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were transferred from  
this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
Later on the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs.  
Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. Now  
Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 2, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry  
and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of  
Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg-  
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 10th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. S. Heintz*

(204)

Captain

APR. 13.

50641462

1912.

*Certificate of  
Mustering officer*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W  
John W. Neale Jr

Co. (1st) C. F. Bates' Regt. Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Dec 25 to Dec 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Dec 25

Where Columbia, Texas 186

By whom J. W. Neale

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th Regiments Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Tex. M. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and consequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex. M. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

(102)

Copy.

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

J. W. Weathers Jr.

(1st) Co. F. Bates' Reg't Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 28, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

+ Name appears in over

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Count Regiment.

Book mark:

W. B. Whithall

Lot of names present  
on J. W. Wells Jr



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*John Smith*  
No. *1100*

Appears on *1100*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *May*

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Existed on re-creating, John Smith Co. for May 17th June*

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt. Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

*John*

Original

Heane, John H. Jr.

Co. <sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>, 13 Texas Vols.  
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50641481	20
2	1366	21
3	50634637	22
4	1443	23
5	6748	24
6	9837	25
7	9938	26
8	50640022	27
9	0204	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

John W. Weeks Jr

1861 (1st Co. F. Bates' Regt. Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Oct 25 to Dec 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Oct 25, 1861

Where Columbia Texas

By whom J. W. Weeks

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Willis Hall

Confederate.

13

Texas.

John W. Weeks

2nd Regt. (1st) Co. F, Bates' Regt. Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for dated Feb 25, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct-28, 1861.

Where Columbia

By whom John W. Brooks

Period 12 Mths

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry; and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 365, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. W. Hall

1862,

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*77*  
*20 Apr*, Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March & Apr*

1862

Enlisted

When

*Oct. 28*

1861

Where

*Tyler, Tex.*

By whom

*J. N. Brooks*

Period

*12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

*Transfd from Comp. F to (over)*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

(662)

Copy 1st.

APR. 13.

50630639

1912.

Co Lasa Corp 28 mch 1862  
apptd Sec'd Corp 4 Apr. 1862.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W. H. Hanks*  
*5 Sept.*

(Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Released*

*June 30*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*June 30*, 1862

Enrolled:

When

*Oct. 28*, 1861

Where

By whom

Period

*Tyler*  
*J. M. Brooks*

Remarks *Appointed 5 Sept June 30, 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (3d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

Copy.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

71  
*J. M. McKee*  
*2 Corp*, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

*May 1 & June 1862*

Enlisted.

When

*Oct. 25, 1861.*

Where

By whom

Period

*Tyler*  
*J. M. Brooks*  
*War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Wm. Mc Master*  
*Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks

*Present*  
*Approved April 4, 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (3d) Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 46, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 56, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 16th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*La Boyd*  
*Copied.*



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*J. M. Meeker*  
*Sgt.*, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Regiment.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jul. 19 Aug.* 1862

Enlisted

When

*Oct. 28*, 1861.

Where

By whom

*J. M. Brooks*  
*Nat.*

Period

Last paid

By whom

*J. M. Meeker*

To what time

*March 1*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Discharged Aug. 1862 (res.)*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, 2d Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bracken Company.

Book mark:

*J. M. Meeker*  
Copyist.

APR. 13.

50639837

1912.

*to visit sick family  
Smith Co.*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W. B. B. B.*  
*554* (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept. & Oct. 1862*

Enlisted.

When

*Oct 28, 1861*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*7 m. 1862*  
*Jan 30, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 634, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 394, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 394, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*M*

*J. W. Meeks*  
*Sgt*

(2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Nov & Dec*

1862

Enlisted.

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Oct. 28*, 1861

*J. W. Brooks*  
*ms*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Wm McMaster*  
*Oct 31*, 1861

*Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (3d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (3d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 634, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt. Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brandon Ooss Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. W. Boyd*

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*

*J. W. Marks*  
*Sgt*

Co. D, Bates' Regiment.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan 4 Feb*

1863

Enlisted

When

*Oct. 28, 1861.*

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*W. B. Brown*

Period

*Nov*

Last paid

*Wm McMaster*

By whom

*Dec 31, 1862*

To what time

Present or absent

*Remarks: Died at Ylascain Hospital 19 Jan 1863*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., M. H. and Art., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., M. H. and Art., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breckenridge Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*John Boyd*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *typhoid fever*

Admitted *Dec 28*, 186*2*.

Returned to duty *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Furloughed *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Discharged *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Died *Jan 19*, 186*3*.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page *29*

(295)

200

*W. H. Collins*  
*for*

3205  
Weathered, A. H.

Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Weathered, A. J.

*Weathered, A. S.*

Co. *F*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>00646048</i>	20
<i>8042</i>	21
<i>8289</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Back NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1863

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Const Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*1st*, Co. *J*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*with leave including 10 days*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

APR 19 1914

50848042

1 12

3 days in Fayette County

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*A. Weatherford*

*A. Weatherford*, Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On duty since 1st month of September 1864.*

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*W. M. Feltner*

Weathered A. W.

Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50672148	20
2	6203	21
3	50636388	22
4	6304	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*U*

*A. W. Netherred.*

*Ch*, (2d) Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 22*, 186*3*

Enlisted: *May 22*, 186*3*

When

Where *Fort Yates*

By whom *E. J. Fitch*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *McMaster*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 1st, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 9th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 14th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Regimental Return*  
Co. *1* Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *Sept.*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Jack Kaulbach*  
*Orange Co. from Sept. 22, '63, 20 days.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. New Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 14th and June 8, 1862, and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

*J. Bay*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*

*A. W. Weather*

*Co.*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above, on  
the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated

*Velasco, Tex.*

*Oct. 25*, 1863.

Date of absence

*Sept. 22*, 1863.

Period of absence

By whose authority

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are  
absent in Louisiana.

Remarks: *Sick Furlough.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Portions of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Rasmussen*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*N*

13

Texas.

*A. W. Wheeler*

....., Co. ...., Bates' Regiment.\*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

*Not dated*, 186

Date of absence

*Sept. 22*, 186

Length of absence

Where at

*Orange*

Cause of absence

*Absent sick*

By whom granted

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Booth*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*[Faint handwritten notes are visible below the printed title.]*

**Appears** on a Register of

Hospital.

13 Reg't Texas Infantry:

Disease

Admitted

. 186

## Returned to duty

, 186

## Purloughed

186

Discharged

186

Died

186

Remarks:

Confed Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 133

11

10

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*John H. ...*  
Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Typhoid*

Admitted *March 23, 1864.*

Returned to duty *April 6, 1864.*

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 22.

*W. H. Bellinger*  
*Forster*

*Weaver, George H.*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Co. *E*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50671465</i>	20
<i>1341</i>	21
<i>1629</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *15 Feb 1862*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*George W. Weaver*  
Capt. John M. Douglas' Company,  
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Delasco Texas*  
*Oct 14, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*\* Nov 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 14, 1861.*

Where

*Tyler Tex*

By whom

*J. M. Douglas*

Period

*12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*300*

Remarks:

*\* As shown by*

*Form*  
This company subsequently became (1st) Company F, 10th  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
that organization by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In  
March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs.  
Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dep. of  
Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. S. Hunt*

(1862)

Copy to

APR. 13.

50641465

1912.

*Certificate of  
mustering officer.*

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

George W. Weaver

1st (1st) Co. F. B. 1st Regt. Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Oct 25 1861, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Columbia Texas

By whom J. B. Brown

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 3d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 335, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauer's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. M. M. M.

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

Geo W. Weaver

Plt

Co. F, Bat. Regt Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 28, 1861.

Where Columbia

By whom J. W. Brooks

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 18th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. W. Marshall



*Heaver, James E.*

Co. *E*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS

1	50640461	20
2	0370	21
3	0673	22
4	0814	23
5	5526	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*James P Weaver*  
Capt. William Melton's Company,  
1st Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 17 years.

Appears in Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco*  
*Oct. 23, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
*Oct. 23, 1861*

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Columbia*  
*John W Brooks*  
*12mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *260*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to E, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Companies G and I were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. Johnson*

Copied

Confederate.

20

13

Texas.

G. P. Heaver  
Priv., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Oct. 23, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted

When

Oct. 23, 1861

Where

Columbia

By whom

J. W. Brooks

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Brooks

Captain

Confederate.

13

Texas

*James P Weaver*  
Put on E. Lee's Regt Texas Vols.

Age 17  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Jan & Feb 1862*

Enlisted

When

*Oct. 23*

Where

*Columbia*

By whom

*J. W. Brooks*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

No. of miles to rendezvous *260*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, C, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Inst. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and Company E, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Inst. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was also at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. J. Johnson*

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. P. Weaver*  
*Put*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*  
*Apr 17*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr.* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 23*, 1861.

Where *Columbia*

By whom *J. W. Brooks*

Period *12mo.*

Remarks: *Reenlisted for the war in Capt. (company)*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Sawyer's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. P. Weaver*  
Copyist.

APR. 13.

50640814

1912.

*Mugaley's Camp. Apr. 12.  
1862*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. H. Hanning*  
Co. R. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr.* 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Apr. 12,* 1862

Place

*Delasco*

Remarks:

*Transf. to Reg't 35.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

*J. Hanning*

Captain.

*Heaver Jim C*

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0	20
2	0 6 7 6	21
3	0 8 1 3	22
4	3-3-27	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BACK MARK:

See also



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*J. R. Weaver*

*P. 1*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 23, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862*

Enlisted

When

*Jan. 17*

, 1862

Where

*Delasco*

By whom

*J. R. Lewis*

Period

*12*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Max. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 6th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Max. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Brown's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. R. Weaver*

(662)

Copyright

Confederate.

13

TEXAS

*W*

*John R. Weaver*  
*Privt* Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vol.

age 20  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.  
for *Jan & Feb* 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

*Jan. 17*  
*Velasco*  
*J. R. Lewis*  
*12mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *00.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 15th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. J. Weaver*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

OK

John W. Weaver  
Pvt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*  
Age 20  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 17, 1862

Where

Velasco

By whom

J. R. Lewis

Period

12 mo.

Remarks: Reenlisted for  
the war in Capt (over)

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mear and Arls., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and M were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 13th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mear and Arls., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Texas Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. R. Lewis

(642)

Copy

APR. 13.

50640815

1912.

*Rugeley's Camp. April 2.  
1862.*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. H. H. H.*  
Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Apr. 12*, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

*Transf. to Rugeley's Co.*  
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 436, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

2011  
Gleaner. Mark.

Co. <sup>31</sup><sub>14</sub>, 13 Texas Vols.  
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

5-064	5-072	20
5-063	9-623	21
5-064	5-134	22
5-063	9-684	23
5-064	0-0916	24
6	0-200	25
7	0-303	26
8	5-569	27
9	6-173	28
10	7-322	29
11	8-073	30
12	8-328	31
13	8-441	32
14	5-063	33
15	6-482	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Mark Weaver

Pvt., { Capt. John W. Daniel's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *October, Tex*

Muster-in to date *Jan 4, 1862*  
*not stated, 186*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 4, 186*

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company M, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronson's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rooby*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*M*

*Mark Weaver*  
*Pvt*

, Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 26, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

*Jan. 4, 1862*  
*Tyler, Tex.*  
*Douglas*  
*112 mos.*

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged from Comp M mch 28*  
*1862*  
\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and (1st) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannin Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

Copy to



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*M. A. Royce*

*Co. M, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\**

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 22, 1861 to March 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1st, 1862*

Where *Tyler, Tex*

By whom *Douglas*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*M. A. Royce*

(642)

Copyin.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W. H. H. H. H.*

*P. H. H.*, Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*men & apr*

1862

Enlisted.

When

*Jan 4*

1862

Where

*Tyler, Tex.*

By whom

*J. M. Douglas*

Period

*12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks *Disch'd April 5, 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (3d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 634, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

Copy 1st.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Mark Weaver  
Batt

(2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. 25, 1862.

1862

Enlisted

When

Nov. 25, 1862

Where

Texas

By whom

H. Robinson

Period

Last paid

By whom

W. H. Robinson

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Joined Company 25 Nov. 1862.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 505, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Robinson

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Mark Moore,

Pvt, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Regiment.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 25, 1862

Where

Velasco

By whom

J. H. Robinson

Period

Mar

Last paid:

Wm McMaster

By whom

Dec. 31, 1862

To what time

Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 206, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Bayl

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*

*Mark Neaney*

(2d) Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Nov. 20, 1862.*

Where

*Velazco*

By whom

*J. H. Robinson*

Period

*May*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. McMaster*

To what time

*Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Const Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*John A. Bates*  
Co. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 400, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 404, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*John H. Bates*  
Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above  
for the month of *Sept*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for *fulfilled*  
*Smith Co. Sep. 7 to Nov 7, 1863.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 330, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery to the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. New Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and the Transvaal Coast Regiment.

*J. Bay*

*Captain*

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*W. M. Potter*  
1st Co., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June*, 1864.

Place *Texas*

Remarks *Griffin's Co. Bates 3rd Reg*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.



Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Appears on 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 436, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 436, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Foster's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd's Coast Regiment.

*W. M. Potter*

Copyist.

1012

50848675

1012

1012

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*M. M. Moore*

*M. M. Moore*

*Sgt.*, Co. *M*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Richd. Leav. Smith*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 451, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 390, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1864. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*M. M. Moore*

Copy

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Michael W. Brown*  
Co. H. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Oct.*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Michael W. Brown*  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Companies D and F, Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

50648441

51  
101  
1

since 4 Oct 64

61

Confederate.

*W*

13

Texas.

*Mark R. ...*

*But*, Co. , Bates' Reg't Texas Vols \*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above, on  
the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated

*Velasco, Tex.*

*Oct. 25*, 1863.

Date of absence

*Sept. 7*, 1863.

Period of absence

*30 days*.

By whose authority

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are  
absent in Louisiana.

Remarks:

*Absent without leave*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramm's Own Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Beach*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W  
Mare M.

Co. , Bates Regiment.\*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Not dated , 186

Date of absence Sept. , 186

Length of absence 30 days

Where at

Cause of absence Without leave

By whom granted Furloughed at

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated, of the command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

EA Boach

etc.)

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Tex

M. Weaver

Pat. Co. D Bates Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Dysentery

Admitted

Apr. 23, 1863

Returned to duty

Apr. 26, 1863

Furloughed

, 186 .

Discharged

, 186 .

Died

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 69

R. H. Callins

(205)

205

Offr.



for from 1st day of January 1862 to the 5th day  
 of Feb 1862 being three months at  
 \$33.10

for traveling from Worcester to  
 and back being 16.5 miles at  
 16.50  
 49.50

for being furnished in kind from  
 to Worcester distance 13.5 miles  
 for clothing and dinner  
 21.37  
 Grand - \$28.13

Received of Wm McMaster P. D. on this  
 the 28 day of Nov 1862 Twenty Eight  
 Dollars and 13 cents in full of  
 above account -

signed duplicate

Harb. Weaver

Wm McMaster  
 Capt. Regt (L)

Harb Weaver  
 128 10 13  
 11/28/62

Harb Weaver  
 128 10 13  
 11/28/62  
 Wm McMaster

I certify That the within named Mark  
Mason a private of Capt W. S. Hamilton's Company  
of the 1st Alabama Regiment of the Confederate States  
had been Morgan County State of Alabama.  
is thirty eight years of age five feet - eight inches  
high from complexion blue eyes light hair  
and occupation when enlisted a Farmer  
attested by John W. Daniel at G. L. Smith  
Co. Tex. on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January 1862 he  
served one year and was honorably entitled to  
discharge by reason of disability.

The said Mark Mason has not been paid  
and has by due him from date of enlistment.  
There is due him thirty dollars for clothing  
allowance from Valence the place of discharge  
at G. L. Smith Co. Tex. by reason of enlistment,  
transportation not being furnished and  
there is due him \$28. <sup>13</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

is indebted to the Confederate States  
for one \$7. <sup>11</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars on account  
of clothing during the term of his service  
in the Department.

Given in duplicate at Valence this  
5<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862.  
W. S. Hamilton  
Commanding Company.

3011  
*Gear Stephen*

Co. *M*, 13 Texas Vols.  
2 " *15*  
" *14* (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50645071	20
2	5152	21
3	50639676	22
4	1511	23
5	9818	24
6	9901	25
7	50640004	26
8	0088	27
9	0193	28
10	0297	29
11	6174	30
12	7321	31
13	7826	32
14	8070	33
15	8321	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Back MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Stephen Weaver*

Pvt. | Capt. John W. Daniel's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Wichita, Tex*

*Jan 4, 1862*  
Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Jan 4, 1862*

*Tyler*

*J. M. Douglas*

*one year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company M, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannin Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*A. A. Novoy*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

21

Stephen Hanner

Co. M, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 23 1861 to March 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 585, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

H. A. Rocky

Copy.



Confederate.

13

Texas.

21  
Stephen Meade  
Pvt

, Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March & Apr

1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Jan 4  
Taylor Tex  
J. M. Douglas  
12 mos.

1862

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

Dismissed from Co. M to Co. L, March 28, 1862.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 439, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 4, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, it March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt. Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Const. Regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Douglas

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

77

13

Texas.

Stephen Meador  
Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Velasco  
June 30, 1862.  
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Jan 4, 1861.  
Tyler  
W. F. Hamilton

Remarks:

was on Roll.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 300, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and E, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark

J. A. Boyd

Copies.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Stephen Mcmaster*  
*Private*

(2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*May & June, 1862*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Wm McMaster*  
*Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Hamilton Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist.



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*N*  
*Stephen W. Bates*  
*Priv*

Appears on (2d) Co. D. Bates' Regiment.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above:

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 4th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 4th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

(1862)

*Labayd*

Copy.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*M*

*Stephen Heard*

*Capt* (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept. & Oct.*

1862

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 4*

1862

Where

*Dyer*

By whom

*F. M. Douglas*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm McMaster*

To what time

*June 30*

1862

*Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Laboyd*

Copyist.

(1043)

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*S*  
*Stephen Weaver*

*W. H.* (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

*Nov. & Dec. 1862*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 450, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 335, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company E was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*DA Boyd*  
Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Stephens  
Out

(2d) Co. D. Bates' Regiment.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Jan 4 Feb 7 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconia Coast Regiment.

Book mark: ..

Ja Boyd  
Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Stephen Weaver*

*with* (2d) Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

*Nov 4* 1863

Entered

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization. New and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. November 6 and 8, 1862, Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*S. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*John H. Bates*  
Co. *1st* Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

*1863*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

*1863*

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Lewis, died*  
*Smith, died 1863*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. New Company H was organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*J. Bates*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

44

*1st Reg't Texas Infantry*

*1st*, *Co. 2*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan*, 186*4*.

Place *Union*

Remarks *trans. from Bates 3d Reg't*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 34th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and J were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, 62nd Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*W. C. Clutter*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. 1, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1867.

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1867.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*over*  
\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 8th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt. Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Henshaw Coast Regiment.

(146)

Copy.



Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*James Brown*  
Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*in the service in Texas*  
\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Brown's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

3064070

Passero C. ...  
... for ...

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*11*

*Stephen W. ...*

*Co. M. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Sept.*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See ...*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hitherspaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 14, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

3212  
G. L. Thomas.

1<sup>st</sup> Co. <sup>7</sup>, 13 Texas Vols.  
2<sup>nd</sup> <sup>4</sup> (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50641467	20
1543	21
1631	22
50639675	23
9823	24
50643867	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Thomas - 1861*

*Oct.* { Capt. John M. Douglas' Company,  
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.\*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Ulacoo Texas*

*Oct 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *\* Nov 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 14*, 1861.

Where *Dyersburg*

By whom *J. M. Douglas*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *300*

Remarks: *\* As shown by*

\*This company subsequently became (1st) Company F, 15th  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies G, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs.  
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and M were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

(186)

*J. S. Harris*

APR. 13.

50641467

1912.

*Certificate of  
mustering officer.*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*James Webb*

*351*, (1st) Co. F. Bates' Regt Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 25 1861*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. M. Webb*

Copy

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

Thomas Webb

1st Co. F, Bates' Reg't Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Filed Jul 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

\*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. W. Churchill

Copyist.



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W. H. Hamilton*

*Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Michael v* 1862

Enlisted.

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Oct. 28, 1861.  
Tyer, Tex.  
J. M. Brooks  
12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

*Present  
Transferred from Co. D to Co. L, 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (3d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Reserve Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

Copy 1st.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W  
Thomas Webb  
Pvt

(2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June

1862

Enlisted

When

Oct. 28, 1861.

Where

Tyler

By whom

J. M. Brown

Period

Nov

Last paid

By whom

Wm Mcmaster

To what time

Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks Died of disease June 14, 1862

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 555, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Jas Boyd  
Carpenter.

(1862)

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*John C. Brown*  
Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*June*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*June 14,*

1862.

Place

*Delasco*

Remarks

*died of disease June 14, 1862.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

*J. Bay*

(24)

Copies.

3213  
Weeks, J. H.

1<sup>st</sup> Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Weeks, John H. Jr.

Weeks J. H.

Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.  
2nd (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Weeks John H. Sr.

*Heems. H. L.*

**2<sup>nd</sup> Co. *H*, 13 Texas Vols.**

**(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)**

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642997	20
2	3048	21
3	3107	22
4	3163	23
5	3278	24
6	3327	25
7	3470	26
8	3579	27
9	6249	28
10	6351	29
11	50636259	30
12	6187	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

13

Texas.

21

*W. L. Heene*

*Plt* { Capt. H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery  
Company, Bates' Regiment. }

Age *31* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco* *June 30*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Columbia*

By whom *H. P. Cayce*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *30*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H. Bates' Regiment Texas Infantry. The organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Min. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Min. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*R. G. Giss*

Confederate.

71

13

Texas.

*M. L. Weems*

*Priv.* (21) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug.* 1862.

Enlisted

When *May 14* 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom *Due from enlistment*

To what time , 186

Present or absent: *Absent*

Remarks: *Detailed June 17<sup>th</sup> (over)*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 26th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. L. Biss*



APR. 13.

50643048

1912.

'62 to assist Regimental  
surgeon by contract, by  
order of Col. J. Bates.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*M. L. Neems*

*Pvt.*, (2d) Co. H, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept. + Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 14*, 1862.

Where

*Columbia*

By whom

*H. P. Cayce*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Due from enlistment*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Detach June 12<sup>th</sup>/62 (over)*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company H, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*R. G. Gine*

APR. 13.

50643107

1912.

*to assist Regtl Surgeon  
by contract. By order of  
Lt. Col. J. Bates*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

22

M. L. Meems

Pvt., (2d) Co. H, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

1862

Enlisted

When

May 14

1862

Where

Columbia

By whom

J. P. Cayce

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

due from enlistment

To what time

1862

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1st, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 335, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. G. is

(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*M.*

*M. L. Weems*

*Pat.* (2d) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. + Feb. 1863.*

Enlisted

When

*May 14 1862*

Where

*Columbia*

By whom

*H. P. Cayce*

Period

*War*

Last paid

By whom

*Wm. Mc Master*

To what time

*Jan. 1 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (3d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers and (2d) Company H, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H respectively, of that organization. Companies B, E, G and J were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 8th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 2nd and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. L. Gies*

Confederate 13 Texas  
Hansen  
Wilson's Little  
Kas V

Confederate  
13  
T  
M. G. Means  
Capt. Wm. F. Gilson's Light Batt'y.  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.  
Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.  
Apr. 30 to Aug 31  
May 14  
at

*M. G.*

*Capt. Wm. F. Glavin*

*Rates' Reg't Tex.*

**Company Muster Roll**

*Appears on*

*of the organization named above*

*Apr. 30 to Aug.*

*may*

*for*

M  
 t. Wm. F. Gilson  
 Bates' Reg't Texas Vol  
 Company **Muster Roll**  
 organization named above.  
 Apr. 30 to Aug 31 1863  
 14  
 may column  
 H. P. Can

14  
 May Columbia  
 St. P. Coyce  
 Nov.

4  
J. P. Cayce  
Wm Mc Master  
mch 1 1863  
present

Present or absent

Remarks:

- This comp...
- ...

• This company was known at various times as Captain  
 George's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery  
 and (2nd) Company H, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry from September  
 A to V, which were organized on various dates from September  
 H, C, H and I Cavalry, and the other companies were Infantry.  
 Company F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment, dated  
 April 2, 1862, and became Companies I, H and I respectively, of  
 this organization. Company M, H and I were organized from  
 April 2, 1862, and formed the 1st (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
 with the organization consisted of ten companies A to K in  
 March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K  
 of the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 30, dated  
 Feb. 2, 1862, N. Mex. and Ariz. were ordered February 2nd and June 4, 1862,  
 and subsequently became Companies D and F (Griffin's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
 Company H was transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 30, dated November 11, 1862, and became  
 Company A, K and L, respectively. Various times on the 15th Regt.  
 The organization was known as a Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment  
 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas  
 Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

mark:

**Book mark:**

ment  
the 1934  
tment

P. Y. Gross

Confederate.

Texas.

13

N.

M. G. Weems

Pub. (2d) Co. H, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mar 14

(Columbia

Col. Cayce

Nov.

Capt. Mc Master

Nov. 1

absent

since (over)

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain G. H. Bates' Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Infantry. Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry originally consisted of twelve companies. This organization originally consisted of twelve companies. A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I respectively of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Artillery. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time new companies of cavalry and artillery. Companies A, G, I and K were transferred until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. 8th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. New Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., detached from this organization. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 3rd and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Infantry, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

M. G. Weems

Copied

APR. 15.

50643470

1912.

*Dec. 30 order Col. Luchett*



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Regimental Return*  
*of the organization named above,*  
*for the month of June 1862.*

Appears on  
Co. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of June 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Detached as Post Surgeon.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*leave since Sept 29, 63.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

*Hay*

Copyist.

Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

*M. L. Weems*

*Plt*, *Co H*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1863

Place

Remarks:

Ballisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service Columbia Dec 3 of 63*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Cobb Regiment.

*John*

APR

50646551

1912.

on business for Post 2<sup>nd</sup> m  
ord. Coal. Lockett

(Confederate.)

*W*

13

Texas.

*M. R. ...*

*Put*, Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above,  
prepared in obedience to G. O. No. 242, dated  
Camp Wharton, Dec. 31, 1863.

Report dated

*Volusia, Fla.*

*Jan. 5*, 1864.

Date of absence

*Dec. 30*, 1863.

Place of absence

*Columbus.*

By authority of

*Col. Luckett.*

Remarks:

*On detached service on  
business for Quarter Master to  
Procure forage.*

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 130, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 266, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. ...*

Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*M. H. Thomas*  
*Porter*, Capt., Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on a

Morning Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

*July 15*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Routh,*  
Copyist.

2216  
Vegenhoff, John

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vegenhoff, John

3277  
Vegenhoff John  
2<sup>nd</sup> Co. *C*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vegenhoff John



3215  
Hegenhoff, John  
Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50638439	20
2	8624	21
3	2713	22
4	2797	23
5	8652	24
6	2904	25
7	2993	26
8	9089	27
9	9170	28
10	9252	29
11	9337	30
12	50645913	31
13	6668	32
14	6871	33
15	7087	34
16	7976	35
17	9349	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

DATE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W

John Wegenheft  
Capt. Robert P. Harrison's Co.,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco

Oct. 24, 1861

Muster-in to date Oct. 24, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 27, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom J. W. Brooke

Period 12 months

Remarks: As shown by certificate  
of Mustering Officer

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company  
G and (2d) Company C Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and  
(3d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September  
18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were organized from  
this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
Companies of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in  
March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs.  
12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs.  
12th of Tex. H. H. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization. New  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and H were organized February 12th and June 4, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry  
and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. 1st. of  
Tex. H. H. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times in the 12th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.

W

13

Texas

John Wigenhuff

Private, (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vol.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct. 24 to Dec. 29 1861

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 27, 1861

Where

Columbus

By whom

J. W. Brooks

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid

To what time

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (3d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (3d) Company C, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry. This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were issued and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copy

Confederate.

W 13 Texas.

John Wiegmann  
Put, (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Oct. 24 1861 to Mch. 1 1862

Enlisted.

When Oct. 27, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom J. W. Brooks

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (3d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Texas.

13

W

John W. Eggenbiff

Private, (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Meek 7 Apr, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 24, 1861.

Where

Columbus  
Harrison

By whom

Mustered into service:

Nov. 2, 1861.

When

Columbia

Where

Brooks

By whom

Last paid:

McMaster

By whom

Feb. 28, 1862.

To what time

Remarks:

[over]

APR. 13.

50638797

1912.

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (3d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1893. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1893. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1894, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1894, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

JA Ingraham



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W

John Wiegandhoff  
Priv., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 - June 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 27, 1861

Where

Columbus

By whom

J. W. Brooks.

Period

3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom

W. McMaster

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Furloughed June 29

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconier Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copy 1st.



APR. 13

50638904

1912.

for 20 days to Colorado  
County on account of  
sickness. Commutation  
of rations 18 days 25-  
\$4.50

24

13

## Texas.

John Stegenhoff.  
 Pvt. (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

**RECEIVED**



**W**

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Remarks: This company was known at various times as Captain Harbison's Company, Captain Poard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

[illegible]

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Baser's Regiment Texas Volunteers, Baser's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch's Coast Regiment.

Book \_\_\_\_\_:

J.A. Ingraham

Copy sent.

1000

Confederate.

24

13

Texas.

John Wegerhoff

Put (2d) Co. C, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Enlisted

When Oct. 27, 1861.

Where Columbus

By whom W. Brooks

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom W. McMaster

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Commutation of rations 35 days.

"This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 9th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Ford's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

JA Ingraham

(201)

Copyist.

Confederate.

27

13

Texas.

*John Hegenbiff*  
Pvt., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec. 1862*

Enlisted:

*Oct. 27, 1861*

When

Where

*Columbus*

By whom

*J. H. Brooks*

Period

*3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. McMaster*

To what time

*Oct. 31, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 680, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization, and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. H. Hegenbiff*

Copy lat.

(Confederate.)

W

13

## Техник

John Wegenhoff

Pr. John C. Bates, (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Organization named above,  
Jan. & Feb

1863

Enlisted:

Oct. 27, 1861.

**Who**

Columbus

## Where

J. W. Brooks.

By whom

3 yrs or more.

Period

**Last paid:**

u' m-master

**By whom**

Dec. 31, 1862

To what time

Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

Remarks: This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry. This organization originally consisted of twelve companies from various dates from September 1861 to November 1862.

Company G and (2d) Company J, C. Bates' Regiment, Texas Infantry.  
(2d) Company G, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies.  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies.  
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
that organization. Company B, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
this command by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry, April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs.  
24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and I were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.  
This organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg-  
iment, Texas Volunteer Cavalry, and the 4th Texas Cavalry.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bate's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breckenridge Coast Regiment.

**Book mark:**

for Ingraham Copy

Copyright.

(CNS)

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

*John Weghoff*

*Private*, (2d) Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 27*, 1861.

Where

*Columbus*

By whom

*J. W. Brooks*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. McMaster*

To what time

*Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 638, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 638, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization, and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*Ja Ingraham*

Copy let.

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*About enlisted men accounted for in list of deserters  
received in Colorado, from June 29<sup>th</sup> July 19<sup>th</sup> 1862*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braggs' Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

John Wegehoff  
Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of March

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Feb 29/64  
Capt Service Teamster Fayette Co since

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 14, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(66)

J. Hunt

Captain.



(Confederate.)

117 13

Texas.

*J. L. Veghoff*  
On *Feb 6*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Order to Transfer to Fayette Co Feb 29/63*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brumby Coast Regiment.

*J. L. Veghoff*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*  
*J. W. G. H. H.*  
O.H., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*At service transfer to 1st Reg't Texas Cavalry Feb 29/64*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

*Plunk*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Wm. H. Miller*  
Co. G 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Wm. H. Miller*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

10  
1  
1  
1

50647376

10101

Abraham Lincoln

(Confederate)

H.

13

Texas.

*Weyenbush*  
*Weyenbush*, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Apr.* 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Monthly Bonus and duty*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 395, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*R. Weyenbush*

1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2301  
 2302  
 2303  
 2304  
 2305  
 2306  
 2307  
 2308  
 2309  
 2310  
 2311  
 2312  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316  
 2317  
 2318  
 2319  
 2320  
 2321  
 2322  
 2323  
 2324  
 2325  
 2326  
 2327  
 2328  
 2329  
 2330  
 2331  
 2332  
 2333  
 2334  
 2335  
 2336  
 2337  
 2338  
 2339  
 2340  
 2341  
 2342  
 2343  
 2344  
 2345

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Admitted May 29, 1863.

Returned to duty	.....	186
Furloughed	.....	186

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: ( 2-2-22 )

W. H. Ballinger

(CONFEDERATE)

Tex

13

John W. Hoff

Co C Bates Regt

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

2 & 3 Qr

, 186 3.

for

Date of issue

Sept 30

, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W

13

Tex

John Weghoff

Pvt Co G Bates Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 24.50r 1863

Date of issue May 17 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Captist.



(CONFEDERATE).

John Neogenkoff.

Pvt. Co. C. 13 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 21, 1865.

Residence Colorado Co., Tex.

Number of roll: 3

**ORRIS**

Copyist.

No 1170 -

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

*John W. Hays* Capt. Co. 10th Regt. Tex. Infy.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this )

21<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1865. )

M

*Daniel Harvey*

Captain U. S. V. and Assistant Provost Marshal.

*Palmer County Tex.*

3570  
Veginhoff John  
2<sup>d</sup> Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4<sup>th</sup> Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vegenhoff John

*Wheeler, E. L.*  
**3<sup>rd</sup> Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.**

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*50649848*

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Henry Wheeler*  
*Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf*

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

H. W. Schmyler

Pr-

(3d) Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Lee

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough. Special furlough

This company was formerly Company B, Griffin's Battalion

Texas Infantry. This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 9th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 84th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Stunk

Copyist.

APR 15  
50649848  
1912

Colored. 60. 30 days  
Dec 1. 1864

3231  
Wm. Gideon. Co

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5	6	4	0	4	5	6	2
2			0	3	6	5	2
3			0	6	6	7	2
4			7	3	0	2	2
5							2
6							2
7							2
8							2
9							2
10							2
11							2
12							2
13							2
14							2
15							2
16							2
17							2
18							2
19							2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Gideon H. Hetch*  
Capt. William Melton's Company.  
Bates' Reg: Texas Volunteers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Velasco*

*Oct. 23, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

*Oct. 23, 1861.*

Where

*Columbia*

By whom

*John W. Brooks*

Period

*12mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *260*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spanish) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(666)

Original



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*E. R. Welch*

*Put*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 23 1861 to Feb 28 1862*.

Enlisted

When

*Oct. 23*, 186

Where

*Columbia*

By whom

*J. W. Brooks*

Period

*12*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 490, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 595, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. W. Brooks*

APR. 13

50640385

1912

an account of disability  
Feb. 11. 1862.

Confederate.

13

Texas

Gideon W. Welch

Co. E. Bates' Regt. Texas Vols.

Age 31  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb. 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

No. of miles to rendezvous 260.

Remarks. Discharged 1 mo.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E. 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies R, I, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F joined the Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B. 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(542)

Copyist.

APR 13

506407

on account of dis  
ability Feb 11/62

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*John H. Callings*  
Appears on a Register at

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *fever with 1 pain*

Admitted *Dec. 10*, 186*1*.

Returned to duty *Jan. 11*, 186*2*.

Furloughed *Jan. 11*, 186*2*.

Discharged *Jan. 11*, 186*2*.

Died *Jan. 11*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 5

*W. H. Callings*  
Copy

112

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Leptoteryx*

Admitted	Dec 24, 1861.
Returned to duty	Dec 30, 1861.
Furloughed	
Discharged	, 186 .
Died	, 186 .
Remarks:	, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. C, File No. 482, page 2

W. H. Callings

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY  
FOR DISCHARGE in the case  
of

Livon R. Welch

a Private Co. E

J. B. Bates

Regt of C. S. A.

Co E - 3rd Inf. Ind.

Received (A. & I. G. Office) June 2

1862

Hausen's Supr. of Texas

Houston April 15-1862

Special Order

No 507

The Genl. Comd. directs  
that Private L. R. Welch of  
Co. E - 3rd Inf. Ind. be  
discharged from the  
service on account of  
disability

By order of  
Bry. Genl. R. B. Heart  
J. R. Welch

A. S. C.





# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*William N. Melch Private*, of Captain *William N. Melton* Company, (B.) of the *3rd* Regiment of Confederate States Army, was enlisted by *Captain William N. Melton*, of the *Bates* Regiment of *Texas volunteers*, at *Boonville, Lawrence Co* on the *fourteenth* day of *October* 1861, to serve *one* years; he was born in *Iron County* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Twenty one* years of age, *Six* feet, *inches* high, *dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes, *Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Forty* days. (Here comply directions on Form Mod. Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
*From Induration of the Liver, Spleen and General debility with diseased condition of the Kidneys*

STATION: *Volunteer*  
 DATE: *February 11<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Co. Forty 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut*  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *J. R. Melch Private* of Captain *W. N. Melton* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here comply par. 1104, p. 245, and directions on Form 19, p. 200, Mod. Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
*from induration of the liver & enlargement of the spleen with diseased kidneys & General debility*

Discharged this *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*, 1862, at *Volunteer*.  
*G. M. Fisher* Surgeon.  
*W. Bates*, Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Received 600000 Aug 16<sup>th</sup> 1861  
from Capt Wm Mearns  
Quinton Master Legality 100 Dollars  
in full to date  
Mearns  
Wm Mearns Capt

G R Welch

Checker No 7

Paid May 16<sup>th</sup> 1862

G R Welch

Quinton C.S. 6

From Oct 23 1861

To Dec 11 1862

Paid \$80<sup>59</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Co. F 13<sup>th</sup> TEXAS Inf

I certify that the within named J.R. Welch a  
private in Captain Wm. Melton's Company & Bates  
Regiment aged twenty one years. Six feet high  
dark complexion black eyes black hair and of  
temperament a farmer was enlisted by Captain  
Wm. Melton in Meras County on the 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1861 to  
serve one year. And is now entitled to a discharge  
on account of disability.

The said J.R. Welch has pay due him  
from the 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1861 to the present date  
There is due him for travelling allowance  
from Meras County to Milligan 130 miles @  
10 cents per mile. And from Milligan to Meras  
on his return home 130 miles @ 10 cents per mile  
making in all in going and coming 260  
miles @ 10 cents per mile. Twenty Six  
Dollars.

There is due him <sup>50</sup>Eighty <sup>50</sup>100  
Dollars

He is indebted to the Confederate States  
Dollars

Given in duplicate at Belcher  
the 11<sup>th</sup> day of February 1862

Wm. Melton Capt

Commanding Company

Serving from 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct 1861 to

11<sup>th</sup> day of February 1862 being three

months and eighteen days @ \$11<sup>75</sup> \$39.60

Transportation from Meras to

Milligan and from Milligan to

Meras. 260 miles @ 10<sup>00</sup>

26.00

clothing not drawn

14.99

Balance due

\$80.59

over

*Walter James M.*  
**3 Co. K, 13 Texas Vols.**

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

**(Confederate.)**

*Sergeant* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650484	20
2	0434	21
3	0467	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Back Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *James Melick, Griffin*  
*Batt'n Tex. Inf.*

CONFEDERATE  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Sa. Bd Pens Bonus  
(Source of communication)

James M. Welch

(Name.)  
Co. I, Griffin's Battalion Tex H.A.  
Hut. made Griffin's Battalion (Co. I) Inf  
and Co. K 13 Tex Inf

Archives Div  
Anything later?

3-7-17.  
4<sup>0</sup>

VN  
Jed  
L.P.A.

10th Jt.

No later record found.

3/8/17/920

Harley  
J.D.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

91

*James H. Smith*  
Sergeant, (3d) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *June*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *W. H. Griffin*

*W. H. Griffin* *April 25th 1865*

This company was formerly Company F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1864, to January 4, 1865. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1865, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1865, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1865. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 435, Hdqrs. 2d of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1864. New Company H was permanently detached from the 12th Texas Infantry and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 20 and June 8, 1865, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

14

Lyons & Co. Com'dr



(Confederate.)

74

13

Texas.

*James H. Wilson*  
*Det'd*, (3d) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached in 2<sup>nd</sup> M. Dept (over)*

\*This company was formerly Company F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies. B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

*J. Morris*

Captain



Calcasieu Parish Canal Tunnel  
since 5. March 1865

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Company F, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*  
Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Mar*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached in 2nd Light (over)*

\*This company was formerly Company F. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 384 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and small the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. Nov. 1862. Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 10th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 12th Cavalry Regiment.

605517

Calceolaria parviflora  
Tanner and 15 Feb. '65

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY  
FOR DISCHARGE in the case  
of

Michael Welch.  
a Corporal of Cap. W. G.  
Mudley's Regt of C. S. P. W.  
Dec 24 - 13 Tex Inf

Received (A & I. G. Office) June 2  
1862

Head Quarters 1st Div. of H. 10.  
1st Corps. April 15. 1862

Special Order  
No 107

The Genl. Comd directs  
that Corporal Michael  
Welch of Capt. Mosley's  
Co. Bata. R. I. Vol.  
be discharged for disability  
on account of disability.

By order of D. H. Wilcox  
Brig Genl.  
A. B. C.

DIVISION

# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Michael Welch, a corporal, of Captain W. J. Maseley's Company, ( ) of the 1st Texas Infantry, was enlisted by Captain William Hutton, of the 1st Texas Regiment of C. S. A., at Corsicana, Texas, on the Sixteenth day of February, 1862, to serve one year; he was born in Mason County, in the State of Kentucky, is thirty years of age, five feet, one inches high, sallow complexion, grey eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 14 days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Discharged, in consequence of age and general debility.

STATION: Velasco, Texas

DATE: March 21<sup>st</sup> 1862.

W. J. Maseley  
Captain, Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Michael Welch of Captain Maseley's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 945, and directions on Form 12, p. 360, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) this age.

Wm. B. K. Surgeon  
Wm. B. K.

DISCHARGED this

day of March, 1862, at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Wm. C. Taylor Fort Mifflin Mar 5th 1865

Sir?

Corporal James M. Taylor,  
Company "K" is detailed as Tanner and has  
entered into a contract with you to furnish lumber  
and wishes Private Sapphugens, Soudro of Co. "K" to  
be detailed to assist him to carry out his  
contract. Private Soudro is a Tanner and, if you  
think for the good of the service, his detail to assist  
Corporal James M. Taylor, it will meet with my  
approval.

I am, Sir, Yours obt. Servant  
J. M. Newsum  
1st Lt. Comdg Co. "K"  
13th Regt S. I. S.

Wells, Daniel L.

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. G., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642217	20
2	2322	21
3	2358	22
4	2473	23
5	2567	24
6	2586	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 35 Tex Vol (Brown)

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*  
*Daniel L Wells*

*Pt.* { Capt. Lewis T. Bennet's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *32* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Tazzy San*  
*Bernard* *June 30, 1862*

Muster-in to date *June 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1862*

Where *Bernard*

By whom *L T Bennet*

Period *war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Remarks:

"This company subsequently became (3d) Company G, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and now the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Hqs. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brancie Coast Regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Aubrey*



Confederate.

Texas.

13

*W*  
*Daniel L. Wells*

*Pol.*, (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Bennett*  
*J. Bennett*  
*war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Pay due from enlistment*  
*, 186*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*Aubrey*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*IV*  
*Samuel I. Mills*

*Plt., (2d Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*June 1, 1862*

Where

*Berhard*

By whom

*Ly. Bennett*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from enlistment*

To what time

*, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was absorbed at various times as the 1st Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Alberty*

Copy.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*  
*Daniel L Wells*

*Oct.*, (2d) Co. G, Bates' Batt'l Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept- & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*June 1*, 1862.

Where

*Berard*

By whom

*L J Bennet*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm M Martin*

To what time

*June 30 1862*

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Albro*

**Texas.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,  
114-358

for

**Estimated:**

## When

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid :**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of this organization. Company G, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas Cavalry, commanded by S. O. No. 60. Hdqrs. Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1892, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 14th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1891. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization as the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, on June 2, 1892, and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, California, under Captain Wm. Griffin. Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 2, 1892, and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, California, under Captain Wm. Griffin. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively. Company E, Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry, transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1891, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt. Cavalry, the 13th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, the 16th Texas Field Battery, California, the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, and the 16th Texas Field Battery, California.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Algeria

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

Samuel L. Will

2 Coy., (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't T-Las Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June & July

Enlisted: 1863.

When June

Where Bernard 186

By whom G. J. Bernier

Period Will

Last paid:

By whom Wm McMaster

To what time Jan 1, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed Capt  
Jan 12, 1863

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time to the organization, consisting of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt. Bates' Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Willbullhall

Copy.

W

4 Aug. 1864  
13 Vols

Index

Wells, C. F.

Co.

W. H. R.

Regt.

Engineers

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Dissection

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

S. S. Wells

Co. A - 1st Regt.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the  
by Gen. G. H. R. Gentry, M. J. A., commanding said Army  
of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will observe  
after secure in the Arms of the Confederate States, as in any military capacity what-  
ever against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter  
until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the  
authority of the Government of the United States

This 2<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1865.

Capt. J. H. Hall  
 Chief Engineer  
 U. S. Army  
 Fort Mifflin, Pa.  
 April 10, 1861

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes the parole, and the laws in force where he resides.



Welsh James M.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Welch James M.

*Wasson, H. L.*

Co. *C*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

<i>50646798</i>	20
<i>7303</i>	21
<i>6883</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Signal Corps C.S.A. as W.D.*  
*Watson*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W

W. J. Wesson

On, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 2

1864.

Place

Remarks Gain by transfer of Helord No 80 to 8th

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 334, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconier Coast Regiment.

W. J. Wesson

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*W. L. Watson*  
Co. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Bn. of Tex. H. M. and Arls. dated November 8, 1862. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. Companies G and I were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Bn. of Tex. H. M. and Arls., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W. J. Wilson  
Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave transferred from Co. D, 8 Reg't Cavalry

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(44)

Frank

Copies.

308460.43

J. Val. Inf (Not yet reported)  
Ord. Gen. Smith

*West Harrison*

*Co. B.*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637325	20
2	7713	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *H. West. 35 Tex Cav (Brown)*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*  
*Harrison West*

*P. 1.* (Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 10*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 10*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Columbus*

By whom *J. W. Brooks*

Period *12 Wks*

No. of miles to rendezvous *33*

Valuation of horse \$ *90* 100; equipments \$ *15* 100

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griss's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Court Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*



70

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

H. West

Pvt.

(Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company.  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date of Feb 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 5

, 1861.

Where

Columbia

By whom

J. W. Brooks

Mustered into service:

When

Oct. 5

, 1861.

Where

Columbia

By whom

J. W. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom

Never paid

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse \$90.00; equipments \$15.00

Remarks:

1  
2  
3  
4

EO 637415

\*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 13th  
Regiment Texas Infantry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs.  
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Artillery  
Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 6, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry  
and Company K, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept.  
of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and I, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regi-  
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

JW Love

Copied

*West. Nelson*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Co. *B*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50637324</i>	20
<i>7713</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *11 West 30 Tex Cav (Brazoria)*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Misson (Capt)*  
*Perkins* (Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Belasco, Tex.*  
*Oct 10*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 1861.

Where *Belasco, Tex.*

By whom *W. B. Brooks*

Period *1 year*

No. of miles to rendezvous *33*

Valuation of horse \$ *200*; equipments \$ *200*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Bright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 6th First Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. M. Lane*

(Confederate)

W

13

Texas.

H. West

Pr (Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 15, 1862.

Enrolled: Oct 5, 1861.

When

Where Columbia

By whom J. W. Brooks

Mustered into service:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Columbia

By whom J. W. Brooks

Last paid: Never paid

By whom

To what time, 186

Valuation of horse \$80.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

APR. 13.

50637.13

1012

\*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed, and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to J, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branciforte Coast Regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Lane*

Copyright

West. Samuel. C

Co. 11, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50637560	50648683
50642255	50636201
50642325	50649127
50642474	
50642575	
50642699	
50642792	
50643666	
50646638	
50646660	
50646641	
50646832	
50647057	
50647372	
50647649	
50647932	
50648173	
50648442	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Back MARK:

See also

West. 35 Tex. Cav. (Brazoria)

Confederate.

13 Texas.

Light, Capt. S. W. Perkins Company.  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.  
Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Volunteer Texas*  
*Oct 15*, 1861.  
Muster-in to date *Oct 15*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 1861

Where *Columbiana*

By whom *W. H. Brooks*

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *33*

Valuation of horse \$ *75* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*



(11) Confederate.

13

Texas.

*E. C. West*

*Priv.* Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated *Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Oct. 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Columbia*

By whom *H. W. Brooks*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct. 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Columbia*

By whom *H. W. Brooks*

Last paid:

By whom *Never paid*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Valuation of horse \$ *125* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks: *1 Sgt up to Nov. 1, 1861*

*Sgt from Nov. 1, 61*

*On detached service*  
*from Nov. 1, 1861*

15  
1861

50637414

1861

\*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. W. [Signature]*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Sam C West

1001, 1002, Lewis T. Bennett's Company,  
Bates Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar 2 Apr 1862

Enrolled:

When

Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Columbia

By whom

John W Brooks

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Wm M. Master

To what time

Feb 28, 1862

Remarks: Transferred from  
Capt S W Perkins Co

\* The company subsequently became (3d) Company G, 13th

Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 20 and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Alberdy

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

S C West

Pvt., (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Columbia

By whom

Jno W Brooks

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

No pay Allowed

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

X

Remarks

Detaches service (To  
Make Six Shooters) (over

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 490, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 496, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 586, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannett Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

K

Alberty

(302)

Copied

APR. 13

50642325

1912.

\* Name of person in column  
of names present

13

**Texas.**

Sam'l C West

Chas. Co., Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,



Sept - & Oct., 1862

**[REDACTED]**

Oct. 5, 1861.



Columbia

**Where**

J W Brooks  
war

By whom

Уч

**Printed**

Let paid:

By whom

Mc pay Allowed 186

To what time

186

Present: or absent.

Albert

Remarks: Detached service

due May

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization. Company B, D, H and I were separated from that organization by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the remaining companies added from time to time to that organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1892, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 555, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1894, respectively. Companies D and F, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company I, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1894, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

**Book mark:**

Alberca

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Saml G West*

*Pl-* (2d) Co. G, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Oct 5*, 1861.

Where

*Columbia*

By whom

*J W Brooks*

Period

*war*

Last paid:

By whom

*No pay allowed*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transf'd to Capt. Clarke's*

*Inftry Comp'y Dec 28*

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Albrosy*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*

*Saml C. West*

*Det* Co. E. Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Nov & Dec* 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

*was*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

*W. McMaster*

*Oct. 31*

1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Detailed (on)*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. McMaster*

Copyist

(648)



to work in the Pistol  
Factory at Columbia  
Transfd from Co F. to Co E.

Confederate

13

Texas.

*W*  
*S. C. West*

*Det.*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*

1863

Enlisted

When

*Oct 23*

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Detained (over)*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Nelson's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Brown's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. Johnson*

Copyright

APR 15

50641292

2167

*to work in Hotel  
Factory at Columbia*

Confederate.

*N*

13

Texas.

*J. L. West*

*Lt. May*, 13 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Columbia, Tex*

By whom *J. W. Brooks*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. M. Minter*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 631, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment; Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Sumner's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Booth*

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*  
*W. H. Bates*  
Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Sept 28*

186

Place

*El Paso*

Remarks:

*True.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. H. West*  
Co. 1, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named *Army*

for the month of

*Sept.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Sept. 28*

1863.

Place

*Delaware*

Remarks:

*Appt. Sglt. Major. Incl. 100 Books*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*L. B. Cant*

Confederate.)

Texas.

13

*W*

*West*

*Sgt Maj*, Co. HCS, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*W service since 24 Feb 1864 at Hq. 2nd*

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1864, and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies B and H were transferred by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannan Coast Regiment.

*Frank*

Copy

50648641

Army in the field ord.  
of Col. Bates comdg



Confederate

13

Texas.

*11*  
*11*  
Sgt. Maj. *W. H. S. 13* Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*At service since 24 Feb 64 at Address 2 Sub*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 11th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Genl's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 10th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd's Coast Regiment.

*Hunk*

Copied

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*  
*J. G. H. H. H.*  
Sgt. Major, Co. H. S. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Feb 24, 1864

*On service at 2 Sub. Dist Miss Krs Line*

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1864, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1864. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*Frank*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. G. Wish*  
*S. M. J.* Co. 2nd, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*over 2000 served at Ft. & 200 (over)*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 515, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 3d and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*J. W. Potter*

Copy.

APR 50647372

R<sup>d</sup> Sub Dist Since 24 Feby  
1864

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Company* 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*One left service at Houston, Tex. (2002)*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Remuda Coast Regiment.

*Wm. H. Foster*

Captain.

APR. 1912.

50647649

1912.

*2<sup>d</sup> ed. of the 1st ed. 1864*

1864

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on furlough of Sub Lieut. 2nd*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 92, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 16th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

*W. W. Potter*

APR 15

50647939

1915.

Her. J. since 24 July 14



(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*John M. ...*  
Appears on *13 Regt Texas Infantry.*

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 24*, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*John M. ...*  
*Nov 24*  
\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies J, F and H, respectively, of this command. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, C, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, 30th's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was shown at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*S. M. Neal*  
Company 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct.*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. service attending to  
duties of family & other duties*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, O, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

*S. A. M. A.*  
No. 1, Co. C., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov. 1* 1864.

Place *Delaware*

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. L. M. C.*  
*Det. Co. E.,* 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*W. L. M. C.*  
*Det. Co. E., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 395, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronco Coat Regiment.

*W. L. M. C.*  
Captain.

APR 15

50648830

1912.

*6. Since Nov. 1. 1912.*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*  
*J. C. West*

*Adj. Adj.*, Co. , Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on a

Morning Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Quintana*

*Jan, 19*, 186*4*

Remarks:

*\*Name apparently a signature  
to report as Adj. Adj.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time. At the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 584, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Booth*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. C. West*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*St. Service to discharge*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 2, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 92, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Reg't Texas Volunteers, 1st Reg't Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bracken's Cavalry Regiment.

*Rev. Fish*

APR 3 1912

50649127

1912.

his duties as Co. Clerk.  
Since 8 Nov. 1864.

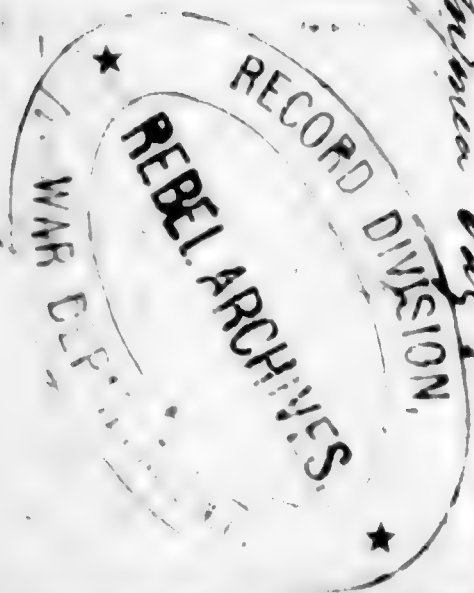


service if appointed to the rank I  
have asked for him.

The length of  
my feet & the distance of different  
works from each other - the writing  
and drawing to be performed in my  
office would be such an appointment  
and such aid as I seek in business  
etc.

Very respectfully

Wm. L. Garrison  
May 21st 1861



Recommendation  
C. West, riding of Capt  
John. C. West the  
the app. as I think a  
cannot the original &  
business out of it

May 16/61  
John  
Wm.  
Wm. L. Garrison

Engineers office, Coast & Geodetic Survey  
Petalisco,  
Nov. 16, 1861.

To Major Samuel D. Davis  
Acting Assistant Adjt General

Major,

I have the honor to make application to Genl Hebert, commanding the Department of Texas, for the appointment of, Samuel Curtis West, the orderly Sergeant of, Capt Perkins Company, 10th Ind. regiment, to the rank of first Lieutenant of Cavalry, & that he be assigned to Engineer duty as per post.

Mr West is about 30 years of age, has been employed some years as a Rail Road (civil) Engineer; and in the absence of persons acquainted with Military Engineering, I have employed him some two weeks on detached duty, in a King Survey, & maps with & for me.

I believe, from his antecedents as reported to me by his Captain & other good citizens where he has been several years engaged on Rail Road work in this State, as well as from my own observation of his labors, that he will render valuable service

Bellevue Texas March 1. 62

J. L. Love  
Adjutant Bates Regt.

Crest

Acting appointment of S. Crest  
as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut of Engineers &c.



Head Quarters 10th Regiment  
Velasco Texas March 6th 1862

Genl. Hober

I to West was detailed on Engineer Service  
by the request of Maj. Forshey, while the Major  
was on duty in my command. West assisted  
in the duties of Engineering, levelling, making  
surveys, observations, maps &c., and since the  
Major's absence, Mr West has been superintending  
such improvements, as I have thought necessary,  
enlarging and remodeling forts, building mag-  
azines, bridges &c. And I will respectfully  
ask for him the appointment of 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant  
of Engineers.

Very Respectfully.

J. Bates.

Col. Commanding

Maj. Samuel Boyer Davis  
West 1st Regt. Caval. Houston Texas

to order N<sup>o</sup> 414

David May 21

LC West,

Quincy, Ill

From March 1/62

To May 1/62

Pay \$5840

to order  
May 1862  
\$5840  
J. J. West



The Confederate States

L.

S. C. West

For

Pay as Sergeant of Cavalry on Special  
service attached to the command of

Col. J. Bates - from March 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

to May 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 - being two months of pay

\$34.00

Wear horse and equipments from March

1<sup>st</sup> 1862 to May 1<sup>st</sup> 1862, being fifty one days @ 48 cents

24.40

\$58.40

I certify that the above account is just and correct  
that the above sum S. C. West has been de-  
tached from his Company (B. late of my Regt) <sup>by my order</sup> ~~by order~~ that  
it is impracticable for him to receive his pay upon  
the rolls of said Company - The Asst Dr Master  
of my Regiment will pay the above bill.  
Witness My Hand May 20<sup>th</sup> 1862

J. Bates. Col

Bates, Regt

Received at Vicksburg May 1862 from  
Dr M. Master Asst Dr. Master Bates Regiment  
fifty eight Dollars & forty cents in full of  
the above bill

J. C. West

1812

L. P. Ward

\$86.00

April 18th

The Confederate States

70 S. L. West

For

Commutation of Rations from November  
5<sup>th</sup> 1861 to March 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 = One hundred &  
fifteen days @ 75¢ per day

\$86.25

I certify that the above account is correct and that the  
said S. L. West has been on detached service as acting  
Engineer in Charge of the construction of fortifications  
and other military works during the time specified  
above and that it was impracticable for him to  
carry his rations. And the Commissary  
of Subsistence of my Regiment is hereby authorized  
to pay the above bill

J. Bates, Col

Bates, Regt.

Received Velasco April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862 from  
W. M. Maester Apt 2<sup>nd</sup> Musk. Regt. Bates Regiment  
Eighty Six <sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars in full of the above  
account

J. C. West



1014

S. C. W. M.

84025

May 1864

The Confederate States To S. C. West

For

commutation of rations from March 1<sup>st</sup>  
1862 to May 1<sup>st</sup> 1862, being sixty one  
days, at seventy five cents per day \$45.75

I certify that the above account is just and correct  
and that the said S. C. West has been on detached  
service during the time specified above; as acting  
Engineer in charge of the construction of fortifications  
and other military works under my command, and  
that it was impracticable for him to carry his  
rations, and the Commissary of Subsistence  
of my Regiment is hereby authorized to pay the  
account - Velasco May 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

H. Bates, Col.

Bates, Regt

Received at Velasco May 21<sup>st</sup> 1862 from  
Dr. W. M. Mastin Aft 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Bates, Regt  
Forty five dollars & seventy five cents in  
full of the above account -

S. C. West

Weston Thomas

Co. 6, 13 Texas Vols.  
Co. 6 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50036774	20
2	6863	21
3	6957	22
4	7054	23
5	7175	24
6	7232	25
7	50047274	26
8	8277	27
9	9403	28
10	9701	29
11	50037252	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also D. W. Westate, 76 Tex Cav  
35 Tex Cav (Brown)

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Thomas Westall

Pvt. Capt. William Saunders' Cav. Co.,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Delas Co

July 30

1862

Muster-in to date

June 30

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 11

1862

Where

Delas Co

By whom

Adjutant Rove

Period

3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

None

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (3d) Company A. 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Back mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(1862)

Confederate.

13

Texas.

24  
Thomas Nestall  
Pvt

(21) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

June 11, 1862  
Del Paso  
J. C. Lane, agt  
3 yrs or more  
Pay due from enlistment  
186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 454, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

13

**Texas.**

Thomas Westall  
Pvt., (21) Co. A, 1st Regt. T.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

## Related

## When

**Where**

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whole

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Remarks: 1. *Perforatus* 10/11/1901  
5 days to *Brachydon* Co. S. Ind. 1901  
extension originally consisted of twelve companies

\*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, except March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, and subsequently became the 1st and 2nd Texas Field Batteries, respectively. Companies D and F (Griffin's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was set down at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Certificate read from  
Dr Cochran

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

Thomas Westall  
Pat

(2d) Co. A, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted June 11, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Webb's (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Braemar Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt



Confederate.

24

13

Texas.

Thomas Westall  
Prx

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec , 1862

Enlisted:

When June 11 , 1862

Where De Lago

By whom J E Lane adjt

Period 3 yrs or less

Last paid:

By whom W M Masters

To what time July 1 , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became companies D, F and H, respectively, in that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 5th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spanish) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was disbanded at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*  
*Nob Westall*

*Prx*, (21) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas V.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*June 11*, 1862

Where

*McLear*

By whom

*J. C. Lee*  
*3 yrs of War*

Period

Last paid:

*W. H. McMaster*

By whom

To what time

*Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were cancelled and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, as March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 335, Hdqrs. 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1864. Artillery Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1864. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 1, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, E and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the Bates' Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brauma Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*W. W. J. J.*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan*, 186*4*.

Place *W.*

Remarks: *W. W. J. J.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 105, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. M. A. A.*  
*Det. Co. 7. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept. 1862.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On 21. Dec. 1862 since Sept.*  
*to my organization.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 438 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 308 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

11

Thos. Westall  
Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs. Since March 8, 65

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1864, to January 4, 1865. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1865, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1865, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1865. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 1864. Artillery Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1864. New Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, 1864. Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 1864. Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Rev. P. H. H.

Copy.

APR 13

50648403

1918

overseer

Brazoria Co.

(Confederate.)

U 13 Texas.

T. West  
Pres, Co. F, 13 Regt Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of Apr 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

At San Antonio, Tex. 1865. atty to

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and J were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, C, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and J were organized February 15th and June 1, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, 68th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 24th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

R. Smith

APR. 15

50649701

1912.

*his Father's business.*

*60 days*



(Confederate.)

7

13

Texas.

Thos Westall  
Pvt

(2d) Co. A. Md. 1st Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Oct 4 1863

Remarks: Detailed as  
escort to Col J. Bates  
to Texas July 8 1863  
by order of Col J.  
Bates

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 636, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Husterman, C. S.

3<sup>rd</sup> Co. C., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50643951	20
4131	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

13

Texas.

W

J. S. Westerman

But Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,  
Bates' Regiment Volunteers

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above

Roll dated Velasco Oct 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. W. Brooks

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$140 100 equipments \$20 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (3d) Company I 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, G, J and L were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cross Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Gorton

Appert

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W

J. S. Westerman

Put

, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Oct 12, 1861

Where

Huntsville

By whom

Capt Rountree

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 20, 1861

Where

Velasco

By whom

J. W. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom

Pay department

To what time

, 1861

Valuation of horse \$40.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

APR 15

50644051

This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment; Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Parolled Rangers and (2d) Company L 13th Regiment; Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 2, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies J, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 500, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and J were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauer's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Lorenson

Copyright

*H. S. Westerman*  
*Col. 15-11-62*

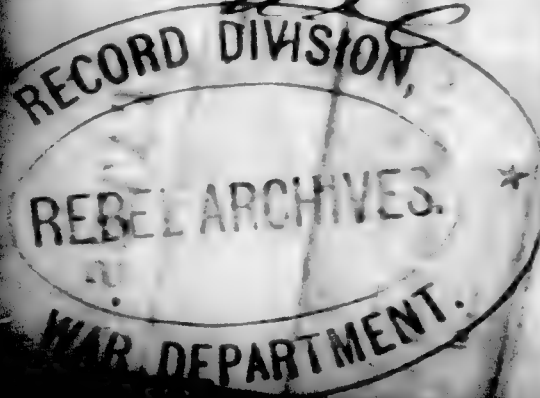
*Special Order*  
*No. 597*

*The Genl. Comd.*  
*of the 1st Div.*  
*of the 1st Army*  
*of the U. S. Army*  
*at Fort Rpt.*  
*is hereby discharged*  
*for the reason or reasons*  
*of disability.*

*By order of J. Genl.*

*P. O. Hibert*

*Genl. Mclen*



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY  
FOR DISCHARGE in the case  
of

*J. S. Westerman*

*a Private Co. C.*

*Col. Bates* *13th Regt. Ind. Vol.*

*C. S. W.*

*Co. I, 35th Car*

Received (A. & I. G. Office) *June 8*

1862.

# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Aspertman, private*, of Captain *4*  
*Wingfield's* Company, ( *Co.* ) of the *12th* Regiment of Confederate States  
*Volunteers*, was enlisted by *Wingfield*, of  
the *1st* Regiment of *Volunteers*, at *Wetzel, Va.*  
on the *10th* day of *October*, 186*1*, to serve for the term of *three* years; he was born  
in *Bedford County* in the State of *Tennessee*, is *Twenty five*  
years of age, *five* feet, *11 1/2* inches high, *light* complexion, *light* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *city* days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

*W. Wingfield*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Aspertman* private of  
Captain *Wingfield's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 945, and directions on Form 12, p. 980, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *general debility*

*from protracted illness previous to contracting dysentery*  
*contracted before*  
*enlisting in the service*

*Wm. Baker* Surgeon.  
*Sam. H. H.*

DISCHARGED this

day of

, 186*1*, at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

( DUPLICATES )

2231

*Western Armes - L.*

**Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.**  
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50646552	20
2	3673	21
3	5263	22
4	5264	23
5	0937	24
6	1633	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*C. L. Western*

*Put* (Capt. John D. Clark's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

*Velasco*

*June 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar. 22*

, 186

Where

*N. C.*

By whom

*W. Melton*

Period

*12*

No. of miles to rendezvous 260

NOTE: All those whose names are not marked over  
or under age are now in for three years or the war.

Remarks:

*Coverage*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K,  
Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and Company E, 15th Regt-  
ment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in  
March, 1862. (At that time Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 308, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and B were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F formed the 12th Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt-  
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. Melton*

(186)

Supp.

Confederate.

13 Texas.

James L. Hestern

State: Tex: Texas Vol. \*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Arch. 5 Apr. 18*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Arch 22*

, 1862

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*John Bell*

Period

*12 mos*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 300, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, C, E and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and J were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Smith's 1st Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*O. J. B. B. B. B. B.*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Lieut. E. G. Melton's Squad,  
Bates' Reg: Texas Volunteers.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Mastered into service:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks:

Discharged by  
act of Congress of  
April 16th 1862 in the  
16th reg.

APR 1902

500-500-5

13

\*This squad was the result of an attempt which was made about April, 1892, to raise a company for this command. Some of the men were subsequently transferred to the 8th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry and the remainder assigned to Company E of this regiment June 14, 1892.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1891, to January 1, 1892. A and F were artillery companies; B, C, M and I cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, dated April 1, 1892, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas dated April 1, 1892, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1894, respectively. Companies D and F, 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1894, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Lieut. E. G. Merton's Squad,  
Bates' Regt Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged

\*This squad was the result of an attempt which was made about April, 1862, to raise a company for the command. Some of the men were subsequently transferred to the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry and the remainder assigned to Company K of this regiment June 14, 1862.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 335, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 22 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 11th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Copy.

1922

500-5-4

1922

1922

Confederate.

*We*

13

TEXAS.

*A. L. Western*  
Capt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vol.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for

*May & June 1862*

Enlisted

When

*Mar. 9, 1862*

Where

*Navarro*

By whom

*W. Milton*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*1862*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Milton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(1862)

*W. Milton*

Captain.

APR. 13

5084074

1070

by act of Congress  
Apr. 16. 1862



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*C. & L. Western*  
*Co. E Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\**  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Discharged*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.

Companies F, H and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and used the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated November 11, 1861, and Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Bates' Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

APR. 13

50

1912

by act. of Congress  
Apr. 16 1864.

3232

Western Charles, Jr.

Co. 13, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637449	21	50647844
2	7566	22	8087
3	7650	23	8340
4	7733	24	8660
5	7809	25	8939
6	7890	26	9202
7	7968	27	9456
8	8041	28	50636020
9	8157	29	6041
10	8267	30	6073
11	50645527	31	6106
12	5977	32	
13	6263	33	
14	6428	34	
15	6587	35	
16	6772	36	
17	6770	37	
18	7231	38	
19	7543	39	

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Back MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

76

13

Tex

Needville

1st Co B Bates Batta

Appears on a Register of:

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Rem. fever

Admitted Oct 25, 1862  
Returned to duty Oct 30, 1862  
Furloughed , 186 .  
Discharged , 186 .  
Died , 186 .  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 432, page 102

W. H. Callins  
Capt

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*

*C. H. Weston*

*2nd Co.*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*Union*

*March 13*

186

Date of commission

*June 1*

186

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and ten companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Basch*

Copyright

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*R. H. Westcott*

*1st Lt.*, Co. *...*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on a

Roster

of Bates' 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, L. H. Kett's  
Brigade, Second Division.

Roster dated

*Not dated*, 186

Date of election or } *June 23*, 1863.  
appointment.

If appointed, by whom *Elect*

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 526, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Roach*  
Copyright.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*

*C. H. West*

*2 Lt.*, Co. *10*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*Feb'y 19*, 186*7*.

Date of commission

*June 23*, 186*7*.

Remarks:

*Comdy detached in charge  
of Parrot Gun at Mouth  
Caney.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Reserve Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*C. H. Booth*

Copyright.

Confederate.

Texas.

13

W

*W. H. McLaughlin*

*2nd*, Co., 13 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*Volusia Fla*  
*Dec 10*, 1862.

Date of commission

*June 23*, 1862.

Remarks:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization. 15th (Brown's) Regt. and Arty., dated November 8, 1862. For Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. For Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 14th and June 1st, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt. Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronco Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Beach*  
Capt.



Confederate.)

13

**Texas.**

2. & 1. Co 13, 13 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioned officers present and absent: 7

81202

Remarks:

Remarks:  
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Dave

Place

**Remarks:**

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, C, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1892, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, dated November 1, 1892. Company H was permanently detached from this organization Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1st and June 8, 1892, and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1892, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Sydney's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Second Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Brown's Caval Regiment.

Rev. Fish  
Carpenter



(CONFEDERATE

13

Texas.

Co. Bates' Reg't., Texas  
Vols.

Appears on a

REPORT

of the capture, of men of Bates'  
Reg't. Texas Vols., by the Federal  
Screw Propeller Montgomery, at  
Fort San Luis, Texas. April 4, 1862.

Report dated. 1862.

Remarks:

Casualties, Texas 3.

Copyist.

W

13

TEXAS.

Capt. H. Masterwell

1st Lt. (Capt. S. L. S. Ballowe's Company  
Austin Grays).\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Island of St. Louis &*  
*Uelaseo, Brazoria Co. Tex. Sept 17, 1861.*Muster-in to date *Sept. 17* ..... , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 1861

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 30, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was moved at various times to the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bremer's Coast Regiment.

Book mark: .....

J. M. Stewart.

Confederate.

13

TEXAS.

71

*Charles H. Stewart*  
*1st Lt.*, Capt. S. L. S. B. *we* Company.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll†

of the organization named above.

for *July, Aug. & part of Sept.* 1861.

Enrolled *July 26* 1861.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Holloway's Company; Captain Bledsoe's Company; and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company H, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; H, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies E, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Brown's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 73474.

Book mark:

*Jno. Stewart.*

Confederate.

13

TEXAS.

971.

*Capt. H. H. Bates*  
1 Sgt., (1st) Co. A, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept. 17, 1861 to Oct. 1, 1862*

Enlisted

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain  
Baldwin's Company; Captain Baldwin's Company and (1st) Com-  
pany A, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company  
B, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs.  
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1861. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and I were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regi-  
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. M. Stewart.*

Copyist.

(142)

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W

C. H. McNeill

1 Sgt., (2d) Co B 13 Regt Texas Vols.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

dated Sept 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1861.

Where San Louis

By whom Capt. Davis

Mustered into service:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where San Louis

By whom Capt. Davis

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Remarks: Captured by the  
Enemy & Apr. 21

APR. 13

50637733

1912.

37733  
1912

"This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies O, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and now companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1892. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. Artillery Companies G and J were organized February 14th and June 8, 1892, respectively. Companies D and F, Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Jno Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

21 13

Texas.

Chas. H. McNeill

1 Sgt., (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't: Texas Vols.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1862.

dated Oct 23, 1862

Enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1861.

Where San Louis

By whom Capt. Ballou

Mustered into service:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where San Louis

By whom Capt. Davis.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Remarks: Captured by the  
Enemy, Apr. 5, 1862



APR. 13

50637630

1912.

"This company was successively designated as Captain Malow's Company; Captain Balow's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company A, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 2, 1892, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breckenridge Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*John S. Stewart*

(200)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

24.

13

Texas.

C. H. Westervelt.

1 Sgt., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where San Louis.

By whom Capt. Ballou.

Mustered into service:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where San Louis.

By whom Capt. Davis.

Last paid:

By whom Paid at Richmond to July 1, 1862.

To what time, 1862.

Remarks: Captured by the

Enemy Apr. 5, 1862.

APR 1 1911

50000005

1911

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballow's Company; Captain Ballow's Company and 1st Company A. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (M) Company B. 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1892, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1892. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1893, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1894, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

James Stewart

Copy

**Confederate.**

13

**Texas.**

21

1st, (2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for

1862

**Enlisted**

186 /

## Whoa

## Where

**By whom**

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: \* Ram speak

Remarks: *Ham*  
This company was successively designated as Captain Bellows' Company; Captain Bellows's Company and (1st) Company A, 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Organization originally consisted of twelve companies. Service dates from September 1862 to June 1864.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent. Letters of the remaining cavalry added from time to time to new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1892, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known as Veterans of the 1st Tennessee Volunteer Infantry, 1861-1865. The organization was known as Veterans of the 1st Tennessee Volunteer Infantry, 1861-1865. The organization was known as Veterans of the 1st Tennessee Volunteer Infantry, 1861-1865.

**Book mark:**

John Stewart. Cm.

**Copyright**

50547.8

in column of names  
Present as Chas. H.  
Westerweit.

Confederate.

2V

13

Texas.

C. H. Mestervelt.  
Lgt., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballou's Company; Captain Ballou's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Companies C and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart.

(22)

Copyright.

Confederate

13

Texas

(2d) Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas V. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H respectively of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 500, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Nov. 2, 1862. Companies G and E were organized February 10th and June 1st, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 500, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(643)

Copyright

APR. 1

50638157

1912

1st duty Sgt., Feb. 1912.



Confederate

13

Texas

24th Texas Infantry  
24th Co I 13 Reg Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec.

1863

Enlisted

When

Sept. 17

1861

Where

San Louis

By whom

Capt. Davis

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballou's Company; Captain Ballou's Company and 1st Company A, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and 24th Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were forwarded and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 24th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, 24th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

(1863)

Captain

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*  
*W. L. McPherson*  
*1st Sgt.*, Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr.* 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Decoyed out and captured*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 12 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 12, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

50645567

1012

by U. S. Steamer Montgomery  
Capt. Hunter.

Confederate

13

Texas.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above  
for the month of *Sept* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies; C, D, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 8th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

(Confederated)

13

Texas.

CC

*W. H. Westcott*  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, Col B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Released*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies; C, D, E and F cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, B, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 326, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated September 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and J were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*Stunk*

(364)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

111

13

Texas.

Co. St. Westcott  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut, Co. B, 13 Reg: Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above  
for the month of Dec 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present  
Station Velasco

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 8th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 586, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Thunt

(Confederate.)

10 13 Texas.

L. H. Wister - Lt  
2nd Lieut, Co. D, 13 Regt Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of March 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent -

Station

Remarks Actg Post Ord Officer by ord.  
(Chas.)

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

10

11

12

13

50646587

14

15

16

17

W. S. Herndon County Party



**Confederate.)**

13

**Texas.**

10

W. H. Westervelt

2500, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April

54.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent -

Station

Station \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: 1st Lt. Jock Ordinance Officer (over)

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place

Remarks:

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization. Company B, D, H and I were organized from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1892, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and many new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K. In March, 1894, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 595, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1893. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1894, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1893, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

This organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment, 16th Regiment, Texas Volunteers,

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Segment.

Frank

**Key:**

APR 11

30842772

1912

at-Velasco since then  
29/64

(Confederate.)

Texas.

13

W

G. H. Westerfield  
2nd Lieut, Co. B, 13 Regt Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present-

Station Velasco

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and B were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies E, F and G, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time with the organization composed of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. Tex. (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F formed the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spangler's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 82nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Thunk

Copy to

(Confederate.)

21

13

Texas.

*John A. White*

*John A. White*, Co. , 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of , 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spang's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*24*, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*July*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 34th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

*W. M. Potter*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Co., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

21

L. M. McDaniel

21st, Co. A. 13 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: Company Company

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F formed the 13th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 14th Light Artillery Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*C. M. McDaniel*  
2226, Co. V., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Oct.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *At Large*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 334, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 22nd Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*A. M. McDaniel*

*Co. K*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *W. H. Service Special*  
*Det. 1st Reg. Texas Cavalry*  
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*5*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

APR 15

50648660

1912.

Dec. 11, 1914, conducting  
a condensed lesson  
at Huntsville.

13

## Texas.

254, Co. 10, 13 Reg't Texas Infan. reg.

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent,

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place

Remarks:

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

## Almost enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1892, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 35th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 8th and January 1, 1893, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Bronco Coast Regiment.

Rev. Fish

Confederate.

13

Texas.

(C. H. Hill) 13 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appear on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Villas*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F formed the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 12th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramble Coast Regiment.

*R. H. Hill*

Copy

No. [redacted]

Paid *P. Augl.* 1862

Sergeant C. H. Westcott

Co 113 Texas

*1st*

From *Sept* 1861 to *Aug* 1862

Pay \$194.65

*Original*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To

*Wm H. H. Westcott*  
*C. S. Army.*

For Monthly Pay, from

*14 Sep 1861*

to

*1 Aug 1862*

being

*1*

months,

*22*

days, at

*\$20* per month.

DOLLARS

CENTS

*194 66*

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

*194 66*

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

*C. H. Westcott*

Descriptive Roll.

*James H. Westcott*  
*Capt 10th*

RECEIVED,

*McIntosh* this *7* day of *Aug*

1862

from

*Capt John Mason*

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

*One Hundred and Ninety Four*

*66* Dollars,

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS.

[Signed Duplicates.]

*Charles H. Westcott*



THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To

*1st Lt. G. H. Westcott*

C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from

being

*9*

months,

*22*

days, at

*1.420*

per month,

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

*1,240 00*

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

*1,240 00*

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

*G. H. Westcott*

Descriptive Roll.

*1st Lt. G. H. Westcott*

RECEIVED,

*Richardson* this *9* day of *Aug.*

1862

from

*Co. of 1st Regt. Mass.*

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

*One hundred and twenty four*

*66*  
100 Dollars

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS,

[Signed Duplicates.]

*James H. Stuart*



1  
Westcott, George

1<sup>st</sup> Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50637334	20
7723	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Blank: \_\_\_\_\_

See also George S. Westcott, 35<sup>th</sup> La. Co. (Private)

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

George W. Perkins  
Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,  
Bates Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Volcano Tex.  
Oct 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Oct 10, 1861.  
Col. W. Perkins  
W. Perkins

No. of miles to rendezvous

33

Valuation of horse \$100.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 12th  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and J respectively, of  
that organization. Company G, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas In-  
fantry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in  
March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1861. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and I were organized February 15th and June 2, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas In-  
fantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became  
Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

John Love

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

Geo. West

Pvt. { Capt. S. W. Perkins Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec. 7, 1862.

Enrolled: Oct. 7, 1861.

When Oct. 7, 1861.

Where Columbia

By whom S. W. Perkins

Mustered into service: Oct. 5, 1861.

When Oct. 5, 1861.

Where

By whom

Last paid: Never paid

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Valuation of horse \$100.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

So on roll

APR 12

50637-7

2

\*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies G, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, C, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, C, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 50, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1892, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branciforte Coast Regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Lave*

Copy.

Winterest George D

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50637641	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Dear Mr. Stewart

Pat. Capt. S. L. S. B. Lowe's Company.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July day part of Sept. 1861

Enrolled July 1861

Remarks: Discontinued Aug. 31, 1861

This company was successively designated as Captain  
Holloway's Company, Captain Ballow's Company and (1st Com-  
pany A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteer and (1st Com-  
pany B, 12th Regiment Texas Volunteers and (3d) Company  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies  
H, I, J and K were cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies P, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
the company by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs.  
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company B, 11th (Spang's) Battalion Texas Infan-  
try were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Dept. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Holloway's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.  
From copy (made in the S. & P. Office, War Department in  
May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant  
General of Texas. - R. & P. 2000.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

Copyright.

X

3235

Westervelt, G. K.

2 Co. 14, 13 Texas Vols.

2 " 13 (Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50643247	"
3373	"
50638343	"
50646068	"
6347	"
6483	"
6621	"
6822	"
7040	"
8182	"
8430	"
8752	"
9043	"
9311	"
9394	"
50636430	"
8383	"
	"
	"

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Date Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Westervelt - J. K.

---

Co. B. Bates Reg't

---

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Carpenter

---


REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2436 page .....

Dated - Aug. 26, 1864

*Present*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



(CONFEDERATE)

W

13

TEX

J. K. Westervelt

CAPT JAMES S PERKINS CO 2

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

3 Qr . 1863 .

of issue Sept . 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Confederate.

W. 13 Texas.

J. R. Westervelt  
Priv., (2d) Co. H, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

Enlisted: Feb. 16, 1863.

When

Where Fort Bates

By whom W. H. Allen

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Due from enlist

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Gayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company H, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 365, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconia Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. Hill

(1863)

Copyright.

Confederate.

24.

13

Texas.

J. R. Westervelt

Pub. (Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Light Batt'y,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb. 15, 1863.

Where Fort. Bates

By whom W. H. Allen

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Wm. McMaster

To what time Mch. 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transf'd to Capt. Cowen

\*This company was known at various times as Capt. Capen's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Hark and Ark., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Hark and Ark., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

This organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2d Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Mark:

R. L. Ellis.

APR. 13.

50643373

1912.

Ballum's Co. by order  
Col. Bates May 23.

Confederate.

27.

13

Texas.

Westerfelt.

Out

2d Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec.

1863

Enlisted

When

Feb. 16.

1863.

Where

At Bates.

By whom

Lt. Allen.

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Corley.

To what time

July 1

1863.

Present or absent:

Present.

Remarks:

Extra duty (over)

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and H were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Squires's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Hqs. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Texas Cavalry.

Rank must:

James Stewart.

APR. 13.

50638345

1912.

*Eng. Dept. since Mar. 13, '63,  
ord. Col. Bates.*

Nestervelt, I. K.  
Capt. Geo. B. Bate Texas Inf.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Geo. H. Keraston

(Confederate.)

71

13

Texas.

J. H. Westervelt.

Priv., (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, on detached service or on extra duty.

List dated Camp Velasco

Feb. 13, 1864.

Remarks: On extra duty -  
Engineers Dept. since Mar. 13, '63.  
Under Col. Bates, Carpenter.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballou's Company; Captain Ballou's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 2, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Lots of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Max. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Max. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Desk mark: \_\_\_\_\_

James Stewart.





(Confederate)

74

13

Texas.

*J. K. Westervelt*  
*Capt.*, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Saml Spin Janny Hartley*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Portions of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 555, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies C and E were organized February 5th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

This organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg't Texas Volunteers, 13th Reg't Texas Volunteers, 13th Reg't Texas Cavalry, 13th Reg't Texas Infantry, the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

APR. 15

50649594

1912.

*War. 65. Bronica*

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

J. K. Westervelt

Oh

Co. B

, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mr. J. K. Westervelt, Co. getting temporary

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1st, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and J were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in which, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 375, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, E and I, respectively. This organization was known at various times as the 13th Reg't Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

12  
2  
3  
4  
5

8

5064E347

1912.

for Engr kept order  
Gen. Magruder

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Westervell

Ort

, Co B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company left 19/63 Engrs left:

About enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Edges, Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies H, P and R, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Edges, Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 105, Edges, Dept. of Tex., Ark. and Ark., dated November 2, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and N were organized February 15th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Edges, Dept. of Tex., Ark. and Ark., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. This organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Texas Volunteers, 1st Regt. Texas Volunteers, 1st Texas Volunteers, 1st Texas Volunteers, the 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, and the 1st Texas Coast Regiment.

Frank

APR. 15

50646483

1912.

*Extra duty order Cal Bates*

W  
J. K. Westervelt  
Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return  
 of the organization named above,  
 for the month of March  
 Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men  
....., 1866

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place

Remarks

Remarks: Employed man on Extra or Daily Duty:  
Hauler since Incl  
man accounted for:

**Barfender Line**

[illegible]

Frank



APR. 15

50646621

1912.

Engineer Dept-order of  
Col. Bates

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*  
*J. Westervelt*  
*Adj.*, Co. *B*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Sept.*

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra duty Eng<sup>2</sup> Sept.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry and the 15th Texas Cavalry.

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

J. K. Westervelt  
Off, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Carpenter since 15 Sept 63 Engr. Dep't

About enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Francis Grant Regiment.

J. K. Westervelt

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

J. R. Westermelt

Pvt., Co. B., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Went since Mar. 13. 63 Capt Dept

About enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

J. R. Westermelt

Captain

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. K. Macdonald*

*J. K. Macdonald*, Co. *V*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept*, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Don't know of any foundry*  
*Don't know of any*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 2, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and the companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. Mex. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

*J. K. Macdonald*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13

**Texas.**

~~James M. Everett~~

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

**Date** \_\_\_\_\_

100

**Number:**

**Estimated man on Extra or Daily Duty:**

Almost enlisted men accounted for:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 8, 1901, to January 4, 1902. A and D were artillery companies; C, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated March 1902, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of April 2, 1902, and Company N, D, H and I were separated from this organization. Company N, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1902, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1902. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., M. Max. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1902. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Tennesse Volunteers, 66th Regiment Tennesse Volunteers, 12th Regiment Tennesse Infantry and the 66th Cavalry Regiment.

**Key**

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*J. H. McDaniel*  
Co. A., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov.*, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service Co. Boundary  
Houston, Texas Dept.*

"This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 10th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannan Coast Regiment.

*M. H. Jackson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13

**Texas.**

91.

J K Westcott  
 Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infan

**APPEARS ON**

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

**Figure 1**

...since last return among the enlisted men:

186



10

**Estimated man on Extra or Daily Duty:**

Amount collected was accounted for: *Wm. Sears*  
*Sept. 9. 64* *Gov. Froudey in House*  
 consisted of twelve companies.

[illegible]

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Eng-  
ineers, 1st Kansas Volunteer, 2nd Kansas Volunteer, 3rd Kansas Volunteer,  
4th Kansas Volunteer, 5th Kansas Volunteer, the 10th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Kansas Coast Regiment.

*Rattus*



(Confederate.)

*M.*

13

Texas.

*J. K. Westervelt*  
*Qui*, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. S. S. Spinning Jenny*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 490, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 254, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

This organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 8th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 10th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 12th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 13th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 14th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 15th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 16th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 17th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 18th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 19th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 20th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 21st Reg't Texas Volunteer, 22nd Reg't Texas Volunteer, 23rd Reg't Texas Volunteer, 24th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 25th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 26th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 27th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 28th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 29th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 30th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 31st Reg't Texas Volunteer, 32nd Reg't Texas Volunteer, 33rd Reg't Texas Volunteer, 34th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 35th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 36th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 37th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 38th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 39th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 40th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 41st Reg't Texas Volunteer, 42nd Reg't Texas Volunteer, 43rd Reg't Texas Volunteer, 44th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 45th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 46th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 47th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 48th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 49th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 50th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 51st Reg't Texas Volunteer, 52nd Reg't Texas Volunteer, 53rd Reg't Texas Volunteer, 54th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 55th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 56th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 57th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 58th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 59th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 60th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 61st Reg't Texas Volunteer, 62nd Reg't Texas Volunteer, 63rd Reg't Texas Volunteer, 64th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 65th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 66th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 67th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 68th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 69th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 70th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 71st Reg't Texas Volunteer, 72nd Reg't Texas Volunteer, 73rd Reg't Texas Volunteer, 74th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 75th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 76th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 77th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 78th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 79th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 80th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 81st Reg't Texas Volunteer, 82nd Reg't Texas Volunteer, 83rd Reg't Texas Volunteer, 84th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 85th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 86th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 87th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 88th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 89th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 90th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 91st Reg't Texas Volunteer, 92nd Reg't Texas Volunteer, 93rd Reg't Texas Volunteer, 94th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 95th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 96th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 97th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 98th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 99th Reg't Texas Volunteer, 100th Reg't Texas Volunteer.

APR. 13

50649311

1912.

factory. 9 mch. 1865 90 days  
Brazoria.

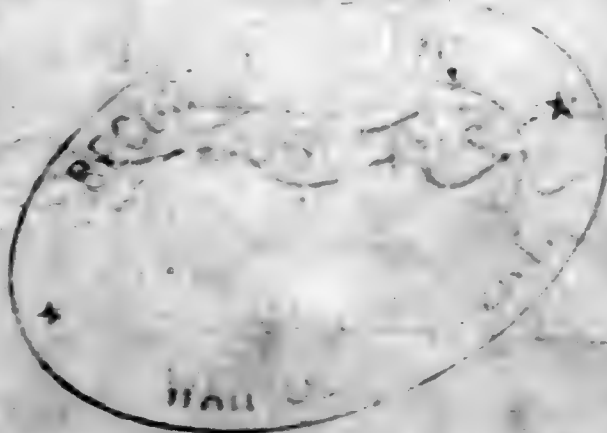
No. 22.

No. 273, ABSTRACT B, Qr. 186

Jas K. Maxwell

772  
 Paid August 20 1863

Sumnera mehani



The Confederate States,

No. 22.

To

Joe H. Westerman

Dr.

Date

Dollars.

Cents.

Chick 1st  
to  
May 1st  
1863

For services as detailed  
Mechanic in Engineer  
Dept. Texas  
Thirty days @ 40¢ per day

12 00

No

573

APPROVED BY

Gr 180

No 33

By

180

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the

Public Service.

Approved by  
J. H. Westerman

J. H. Westerman

Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army.

RECEIVED at

Salveston

the 20 day of

August

1863, of

Capt

J. H. Westerman

Assistant Quartermaster,

Confederate States Army,

Twelve

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(GIVEN DUPLICATE)

Joe H. Westerman

4  
 P. M. Nov. 20. 1863  
 I am fully satisfied  
 Capt. E. P. Inman and  
 with a request that  
 H. Westervelt be  
 immediately detailed  
 to continue in  
 the service of the  
 1st Regt. with an un-  
 derstanding that he is to  
 join his Co. at any moment  
 of a demonstration  
 made by the enemy  
 respectfully  
 Your obedient  
 servant  
 Genl. H. H. Slocum  
 Chf. of Staff

4  
 Engr. Off. New York  
 Dec-27<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Jas. K. Westervelt  
 W. B. 13<sup>th</sup> Ave. Eng

John C. ...  
 Engr. in ...  
 RECORD DIVISION  
 REEL ARCHIVES  
 WAR DEPARTMENT

Making for the ...  
 of J. K. Westervelt



Engineering Office Vassar  
October 27<sup>th</sup> 1883

W. D. Johnston Esq.  
New York

Sir, You will confer a  
favor by making application for the removal  
of James H. Hurlburt a contractor  
who is now employed in the building  
as a short distance from here.

Capt. G. J. S. P. Henry Hurlburt, Bate Regt. is  
that under contract or can be shown to his com-  
mand as he is one of the best men I have, and I  
think he is severely competent as a soldier, I respectfully  
trust the reasons will justify the above request.

I am Sir,

Yours Obedtly  
John H. Hurlburt  
Engineer in Charge  
of the building

James Westervick  
C. B. Bailey Rep  
(13 Tug Eng)

Ordnance, Quincy, Mass.  
Houston, Aug 21st 1864

J. H. Hurlburt  
Supt. of Machinery Co.

Respectfully the following  
several articles are  
submitted

DIVISION

Quincy Laundry Co.  
Boston August 31 1864

Wm. C. Sarge  
Capt of Staff  
Quincy Laundry Co.

I would respectfully request that  
James Whitcomb of R. H. Bates & Co. Regt.  
a machanic  
Mayer & Sons of C. S. Coles Regt.  
a machinist  
Wm. H. H. of C. S. Simmons Regt.  
a blacksmith

be sent to this foundry  
to perform the work among the detailed men  
of this foundry, which renders three fourths  
of the work complete, and the early completion  
of the same which has been urged upon me by the  
Commander, make it absolutely necessary that  
the request should be granted.

I have the honor to be Colonel  
Very respectfully  
Your obedient servant

J. Kilgobber  
Supt of Quincy Co.



3296  
Westervelt J. R.

2<sup>d</sup> Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

4<sup>th</sup> B (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Westervelt J. R.

3277  
Westervelt, J. W.

Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.  
2nd " B (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Westervelt, J. W.

3235  
Weathered A. H.

Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Weathered A. H.

3238  
Heaver Mark

Co. *M*, 13 Texas Vols.  
2<sup>d</sup> *Co* (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Heaver Mark

3540  
Veyhoff, J.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vegenhoff, John

3241  
Wheater A. H.

Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav. Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wheathered A. H.

3242

Wheaton, H.

Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brascoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50647004  
8207

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

13

**Texas.**

H. Wheaton  
 Appears on Reg't Texas Infantry  
 of the organization named above,  
 for the month of May  
 mentioned officers present and

H. Wheeler  
 Appears on Co. B, 13 Reg't  
 of the organization named above,  
 for the month of May  
 mentioned officers present

Organization named above,  
for the month of May  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Station	Remarks
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Remarks: *May 12*  
*2. Tolases*  
*Chain Enlinked in P*  
*Extra or Dolly Dr*

May 12  
Released  
to Gain

200

May 12  
Releases  
Gain Enlisted  
Remarks: Gain Enlisted  
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
Enlisted men accounted for

about 100,000 men accounted for:

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A through L, which were organized on various dates from September 1891 to January 4, 1892. Companies A and D were artillery companies; Companies E, K and L were infantry companies; Company B was an infantry company; Company C was an artillery company; Company F was an artillery company; Company G was an artillery company; Company H was an artillery company; Company I was an artillery company; Company J was an artillery company; Company M was an artillery company; Company N was an artillery company; Company O was an artillery company; Company P was an artillery company; Company Q was an artillery company; Company R was an artillery company; Company S was an artillery company; Company T was an artillery company; Company U was an artillery company; Company V was an artillery company; Company W was an artillery company; Company X was an artillery company; Company Y was an artillery company; Company Z was an artillery company.

*Bank*



APR 1961

50647004

1961

Enlisted by Lt Aldis

(Confederate.)

13

## Texas.

Det., Co. A., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

## Station

Remarks:

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

Date \_\_\_\_\_ 186

**Food**

1999

**Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Almost enlisted men accounted for:**

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 8, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, E, I and J were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1894. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1893. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1894, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1894, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 84th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 9th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Coast Regiment.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

*13*

*Tex*

*H. C. Wheaton*  
*Priv. Co. B Bates Regt.*

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

*Pneumonia*

Admitted

*Aug 23, 1864*

Returned to duty

*Sept. 1, 1864*

Furloughed

Discharged

, 186 .

Died

, 186 .

Remarks:

, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 112

*W. H. Lullings*

47 3243  
Wheelous. H. H.

Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50646964	25
7324	26
7323	27
7818	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

w

13

**Texas.**

W. W. Wheelans

PH- , Co. G , 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

# Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

186

# Pharm

**Abstract:**

Assigned man on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Rusk Co. since Mch 20/64

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 8, 1901 to January 4, 1902. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 285, Edgemoor, Tex., dated April 3, 1902, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 284, Edgemoor, Tex., dated April 3, 1902, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Portions of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in turn the organization consisted of six companies. A to E, in turn the Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 14th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Edgemoor, Tex., March 8, 1902. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1902, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Sparks') Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Edgemoor, Tex., March 8, 1902, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

Continued on next page

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 84th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 84th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Frank

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

W. Wheelous

Pr., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went sick Rust Co. May 5/64

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 21, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bonham Coast Regiment.

Rust

Capt.

(Confederate.)

13

**Texas.**

W. H. Hailson  
Plt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

**APPEARS ON**

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1990

Iterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

1998

1998

**Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

Almost enlisted men accounted for:

Abstract taken in Rock Co. (over)

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 2, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 626, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 626, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1893. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 14th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 581, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. H. Hax, and Adj., dated November 2, 1893. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 1st and June 2, 1894, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. H. Hax, and Adj., dated November 11, 1894, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

This organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Seventh Coast Regiment.

APR. 25

50647525

1912.

*Since 20 June 1864*



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. H. Indians*  
*John*, Co. *1*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*without leave Rush Co.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Max. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies O and N were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Carpenter's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Max. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1stst Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1stst Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Spanish Coast Regiment.

*W. H. Indians*

Copy.

3244  
Whelans H. H.

Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y. and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whelans H. H.

3245  
Whismont, J. D.

Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

50649099

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

24

13

Texas.

J. D. Whismont

Priv, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Transfers since last return among the enlisted men:

186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wid. Leave 7 Dec. 1864

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1862 to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E, F, G, H, I, K and L cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and H were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated March 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, C, E, G and I were transferred from the 15th to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated March 1, 1863, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and the companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time to those of the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in the 13th Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. of Tex. Art. and Arty., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and became the 15th Texas Field Battery. Companies C and E were organized February 15th and 16th, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F Cavalry Battalion Texas Cavalry were organized by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated September 27, 1862, and became Companies D and F, respectively, of this organization.

APR. 13

50649099

1912.

*to Smith Co. for Today*

7246  
Whitaker Oren. E.

Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50641468	2
1344	11
1632	22
	33
	44
	55
	66
	77
	88
	99
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 15 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Oren Whitaker

Cvt, { Capt. John M. Douglas' Company,  
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Velasco, Texas

Oct 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

x Nov 14, 1861.

Period for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 14, 1861.

Where

Tyler, Tex.

By whom

J. M. Douglas

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 300

Remarks: x As shown by (over)

This Company subsequently became (see) Company E, 1st Texas Cavalry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A through L, which were organized on various dates from September 1st to January 1st, 1861. A and B were Infantry companies; C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, and L were Cavalry, and the other companies were Infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 2nd Texas Cavalry by A. G. Mc. R. H. Hays, Dir. of Texas Militia, and became Companies F, K and L, respectively, of the 2nd Texas Cavalry. Companies A, B, C, D, E, G, H, I, J, and K were transferred from the 1st Texas Cavalry to the 2nd Texas Cavalry by A. G. Mc. R. H. Hays, Dir. of Texas Militia, and became Companies A, B, C, D, E, G, H, I, J, and K, respectively, of the 2nd Texas Cavalry. The 1st Texas Cavalry was organized on September 1st, 1861, and consisted of twelve companies, A through L. The 2nd Texas Cavalry was organized on January 1st, 1861, and consisted of twelve companies, A through L. The 3rd Texas Cavalry was organized on January 1st, 1861, and consisted of twelve companies, A through L. The 4th Texas Cavalry was organized on January 1st, 1861, and consisted of twelve companies, A through L. The 5th Texas Cavalry was organized on January 1st, 1861, and consisted of twelve companies, A through L. The 6th Texas Cavalry was organized on January 1st, 1861, and consisted of twelve companies, A through L. The 7th Texas Cavalry was organized on January 1st, 1861, and consisted of twelve companies, A through L. The 8th Texas Cavalry was organized on January 1st, 1861, and consisted of twelve companies, A through L. The 9th Texas Cavalry was organized on January 1st, 1861, and consisted of twelve companies, A through L. The 10th Texas Cavalry was organized on January 1st, 1861, and consisted of twelve companies, A through L. The 11th Texas Cavalry was organized on January 1st, 1861, and consisted of twelve companies, A through L. The 12th Texas Cavalry was organized on January 1st, 1861, and consisted of twelve companies, A through L.

J. S. Stewart

APR. 13.

50641468

1912.

*Certificate of  
mustering officer.*



Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

Allen E. Whitaker

Pvt

(1st) Co. F, Bates' Reg't Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 25 to Dec 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Columbia

By whom J. W. Brooks

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Rank mark:

W. W. Hall

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Orin C. Whitaker

Pvt

(1st Co. F, Bates' Reg't Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 25, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 25

, 1861.

Where

Columbia

By whom

J. H. Brooks

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

At what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 2, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 525, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Copies.

White. E.

4<sup>th</sup> Co. I., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBER.

50649961

50650113

0186

0296

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Rank Name:

See also 11 (Springlet, 13th Tex Vols)

(Confederate.)

W.

13

Texas.

E. W. White

Priv., (4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ordinance Sergt. for Company.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies G, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and J were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Lots of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. H. H. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 11th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. H. H. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Francis Company Regiment.

J. W. Love

Capt.

W Confederate.  
13 Texas.

E. White

Plt., (4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Feb 6, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

1st Sarge. Fort Feb. 15/64

Enlisted men accounted for:

\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 2, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Portions of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 12th Cavalry Regiment.

JW Love  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

E. White

Priv., (4th) Co. I, 13 Reg': Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

### Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Ord. Joseph* *Capt. Keith*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 2, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and Q, respectively, of that organization. Companies R, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 206, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

*J. W. Love*  
Captain.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*E. White*

*Pvt.*, (4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Special duty April 6/65*

\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bracken's Coast Regiment.

*J. W. Love*  
Captain.

White George W

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50640460	20
0369	21
0674	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Post Mark:

See also 7 Post Paid Bally



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*George W. White*  
Capt. William Melton's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco*

Muster-in to date *Oct 23*, 1861.  
*Oct 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 26*, 1861

Where *Velasco*

By whom *Ira P. Lewis*

Period *12mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *290*

Remarks:

*Abraham, by certificate of Mustering Officer*

This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 206, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and M were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, and Company B, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Rank mark:

*George W. White*

Copy

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

*G. W. White*  
Put....., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 23, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 26*, 186

Where *Yelass*

By whom *J. R. Lewis*

Period *12*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time....., 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred (over)*

"This company was known at various times as Captain Baker's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 493, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brewer's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brewer's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brewer's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 594, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Max. and Ark., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 14th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, and Company E, 15th (Brewer's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Max. and Ark., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

This organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Brewer's Cavalry Regiment.

Rank Mark: .....

*J. R. Lewis*

APR. 13.

50640369

1912.

*to Capt. Mosley's com-  
pany Feb. 19. 1862.*

*W*  
*George W White*

*Put*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

*Age 21*  
 Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Enlisted

When *Nov. 26*, 186*2*

Where *Velasco*

By whom *J R Lewis*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

At what time , 186*2*

No. of miles to rendezvous *290*

Remarks: *Transferred (over)*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Nelson's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, 11th Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 5th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies B and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Rank mark:

*2nd Lt*

APR. 13.

50640674

1912.

to Capt. Mosely L. A.  
Tillery Co. Feb 19/62.

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 13<sup>th</sup> Tex

White  
Pvt. Co. E 13th Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Intermittent fever

Admitted Dec. 28, 1861.

Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Permitted \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Remarks Unfit for duty, in  
quarters

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 1

W. H. Keeling  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 15 Tex

White

Pr 1 Co. E. Baker Regt

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Colie

Admitted	186
Returned to duty	186
Discharged	186
Recharged	186
Final	186

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 6

W. N. Collins

3249

*White Harvey.*Co. *E*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

50640383	1
0562	2
0687	3
5386	4
50635922	5
6159	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *0*Number of personal papers herein *0*

Date Recd: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *15 Tex Coy*



OK

## Техня.

2 Lt, { Capt. William Melton's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

**Appears on**

Roll dated

2 classes

Oct 23, 1861

Water-in to date Oct 23, 186 /

trained for duty and enrolled:

Oct 23, 186

Where Columbia

by whom John W B. Brink

12

of miles to rendezvous.....260

This company was known at various times as Captain Clark's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B, 15th Texas Volunteers; and Company B, 15th Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, of which were organized on various dates from September 1, 1892, to January 4, 1893. A and D were artillery companies; B, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were Infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment, Infantry by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated January 1, 1893, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this regiment. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the 11th and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the remaining companies were changed and companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time. The organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in 1893. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th Cavalry Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, and Ariz., dated November 8, 1893. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 11th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 1st and June 8, 1893, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, and Ariz., dated November 11, 1893, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

Organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Volunteers, 6888 Central Postal Directory, 6888 Central Postal Directory, 6888 Central Postal Directory, the 15th Regiment Texas Volunteers, and the 6888 Central Postal Directory.



2002

Confederate.

13

TEXAS.

*Dr*  
*Harvey N. White*

*2 ft*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.  
*age 34*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*

1862

Enlisted

When

*Oct 23*, 1862

Where

*Columbia*

By whom

*John W Brooks*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

186

At what time

No. of miles to rendezvous *260*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K,  
Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regi-  
ment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in  
March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs.  
11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery  
Dns. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. New  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became  
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regi-  
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Brown's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brenner's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. J. Brown*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Harvey White

3<sup>rd</sup> Lt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.  
Age 34  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr.

1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 23, 1861.

Where

Columbia

By whom

J. W. Brooks

Period

12 mos.

Remarks: Reenlisted for the war  
& elected 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. in Capt. (com.)

This company was known at various times as Captain Baker's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regt. Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and H were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 20, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command. Companies B, D, E and I were transferred from April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated November 2, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, and Company K, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

This organization was known at various times as the 15th Regt. Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

At which:

*[Signature]*

APR. 13

50640687

1912.

*Forty's Camp. Apr. 12. 1862.*

9

13

**Texas.**

L. White

2<sup>d</sup> *N*, Co. *E*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

**APPEARS ON**

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Mar.

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Present*

Present

## Station

Velasco

**Work:**

Present for duty.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

122

186

**Abstract**

\_\_\_\_\_

**Estimated man on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Abnott called them accounted for:**

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 2, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 400, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies H, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies N, D, H and I were separated from that organization. Company N, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the remaining companies were changed and renamed. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1892, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 395, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1891. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1892, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 12, 1891, and become Companies A, K and I, respectively.

[illegible]

J. Bay

Confederate.

*W*

13

Texas.

*H. White,*

*2d Lt., Co. E, Bates' Regiment.\**

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*Not dated*, 186

Date of appointment

*Oct. 23*, 186

Date of resignation

, 186

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, F and H were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated March 1, 1862. Artillery Companies B, C, D, E, F, G, H, J and L were permanently detached from this organization and Company B, 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, was subsequently became the 11th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 1, 1862, respectively. Company D and F, 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was broken up and its members sent to the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*By A. A. A.*

(Confederate.)

*N*

13

Texas.

*H. White,*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, Co. *C*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on a

Morning Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

*Jan 13*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies E, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated August 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated August 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Names of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Squadrons of the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company M was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

This organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and the 15th Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Check mark:

*E. H. Beach,*

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Texas.

*Harvey White*  
*2d Co. 8th Regt. Inf. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Oct. 23*, 186*1*.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Remarks: , 186

Classified Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *40*

*T. G. Bay*

Copies



3238  
*White Henry. A*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Co. A*, **13 Texas Vols.**

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS

50636966	20
2050	21
7147	22
7231	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name:

See also *26 Tex Cav*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Henry A. White

Pvt., (2d) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July & Aug, 1862

July 12, 1862

W. G. Hayes  
Capt of War

Payable from enlistment  
what time, 186

present or absent Absent  
Sick furlough from  
Aug 14, 20 days to Sept 6

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the organization by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Portions of the remaining companies were changed and transferred to the organization consisting of ten companies. A to K, in the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1861. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1861. Cavalry Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

check mark: J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*  
*Henry A. White*  
*Pvt*, (2d) Co. A, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vol.<sup>s</sup>

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*July 12*, 1862  
*St. Louis*  
*Capt Saunders*  
*3 yrs War*  
*Pay due from enlistment*  
*Not Stated*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and H were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 439, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 439, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 120 companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 399, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Bracken's Cavalry Regiment.

Post mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*  
*Captain*

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Henry A. White  
Pvt., (2d) Co. A, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 264, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Upshott's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies M, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breckinridge Cavalry Regiment.

Book kept:

J. B. Hyatt  
Coy. Sec.

13

**Texas.**

24

Henry J. White

Pax, (2d) Co. A, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

**Exhibit 100**

July 17, 1862



2. e. Caspe

**What**

U 76 A 03  
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 104

**By whom**

*Wm. W. W.*

Period

1940

2476 Mcmaster

By whom

186

**To what time**

time *Present*

Present or absent

or about 0.75

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively from that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Portions of the remaining companies were changed and sent to other commands. The remainder added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1892, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 308, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 4, 1891. Artillery Division of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., detached from this organization. Company H was permanently detached from this Battery. New and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery.

The organization was known at various times as the 8th Regt.  
Texas Volunteers, Bolder's Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bolder's Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Volunteers, the 9th Battalion Texas Volunteers,  
the 7th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 6th Battalion

**Book mark:**

J. B. Nyanteh

3237  
White Henry J

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

White Henry A

3252

White, James, M

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

150640473

2

0380

3

0673

4

0810

5

0838

6

0954

7

1054

8

1139

9

1220

10

1307

11

6731

12

9132

13 51566881

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Rank Name:

See also



Confederate.

13

Texas.

OK

J. M. White  
3 Reg't | Capt. John D. Clark's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Velasco

Muster-in to date

June 30, 1862.

June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 14, 186

Where

Velasco

By whom

W. H. Payne

Period

12

No. of miles to rendezvous

260.

NOTE: All those whose names are not marked over  
or under age are now in for three years or the war.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hickman's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B,  
Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company B, 13th Reg-  
iment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September  
1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
sent the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, to  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.  
11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery  
Companies B, C, E, H, M and A, K, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies C and E were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of  
Tex., H. H. and A, K, dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 13th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers  
13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Payne



(Confederate.)

*OK*

13

Texas.

*J. M. White*

*Art*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 23, 1861 to Feb 25, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*Dec 14*, 186

Where

*Velasco*

By whom

*W. A. Payne*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Nathan's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies E, F and G, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Portions of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., R. Mox. and Ark., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 5, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Gaffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., R. Mox. and Ark., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 12th Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*W. A. Payne*

Capt.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*James M White*

*Pvt*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

*Apr 23*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

First paid:

By whom

At what time

No. of miles to rendezvous. *00*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, at March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265. Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Rank mark:

*W. N. Payne*

Capt.

## Texas.

Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

of the organization named above,

Mar & Apr. , 1882

Dec 14, 1861.

*Velasco*

By whom *W. A. Payne*

12 mm

Revised & Appointed 2<sup>nd</sup> Corp.  
on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1862

"This company was known at various times as Captain Walker's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 2, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were Artillery companies; B, C, E and I Cavalry, and the other companies were Infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of April 2, 1862. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this organization. Company B, D, E and I were separated from this organization by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and joined the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of Cavalry and Artillery added from time to time. This organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and joined the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., K. Maj. and Arty., dated November 2, 1862. Cavalry Company H was permanently detached from this organization. This subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., K. Maj. and Arty., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 84th Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brownsville Coast Regiment.

**Work week:**

*W. J. ...*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*  
*J. M. White*  
adep, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *Present*  
*Appointed Sergeant June 14.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Nelson's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 2, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies E, D, H and I were transferred from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent to the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, H. Mat. and Artn., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Remick's Own Regiment.

Rank mark:

*W. J. [Signature]*

(Confederate.)

*W*

13

TEXAS.

*J. M. White*

*3d Lt.*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enlisted

When *Dec 14*, 1862

Where

*Vicksburg*

By whom

*H. N. Payne*

Period

*war*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. Mc Master*

To what time

*Mar 1*, 1863

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks: *See furlough (over)*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Nathan's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 524, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. H. H. and Art., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. H. H. and Art., dated November 12, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

This organization was known at various times as the 15th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

FORNICE

APR. 13.

50640954

1912.

*from July 22 to Aug. 30.  
in Navarro County.*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

J. M. White

3<sup>d</sup> Sgt., Co. E, Bates' Batt'l Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

1862

Estimated

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Motion's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 20, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

Copyright

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W

J. M. White

Sgt., Co. E, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec. 186

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Morton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B,  
Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company B, 15th Regt-  
ment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September  
12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in  
March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 524, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Tex., H. Max and Arn., dated November 2, 1861. New  
Company B was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company B, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of  
Tex., H. Max and Arn., dated November 11, 1861, and became  
Companies A, K and I respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt-  
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Kansas Cossack Regiment.

Book mark:

W. M. White



(Confederate.)

20

13

Texas.

J. M. White

Sgt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. 1863

Enlisted

When Dec 4, 186

Where

Velasco

By whom

W. W. Payne

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

W. Mc Master

To what time

Jan 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain White's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies E, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and G, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Portions of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Clements) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies C and E were organized February 14th and June 4, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Bright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Caval Regiment.

Book mark:

W. J. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

J. M. White  
2 Sgt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 4, 1861.  
Where Velasco  
By whom W. N. Payne  
Period was

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Mc Masters  
To what time Nov 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jackson's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 9th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Spanish Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. N. Payne  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

J. M. White  
Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for: 40 days

Transferred to Navajo Co. Mch 2/64 for

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1862 to January 6, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated August 12, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of the 13th Regiment. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the 13th Regiment by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated August 12, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and the companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

This organization was known at various times as the 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. M. White

Captain.

24

13

**Texas.**

*White*  
*Sgt*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Dec.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

## Section

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_

**Don**

# Index

186

\_\_\_\_\_

**Estimated man on Extra or Daily Duty:**

Amount collected was accounted for:

With Leave since Dec 24-61

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
 A to L, which were organized on various dates from September  
 1, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies;  
 B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry;  
 Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 14th Regiment  
 Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Major, Dept. of Texas, dated  
 November 2, 1891, and became Companies B, D, F and H, respectively,  
 of that organization. Companies E, D, M and I were separated from  
 the 14th, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
 Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
 the organization consisted of ten companies, A to J, in  
 the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
 1st of the 1st, 2nd and 3rd, dated November 2, 1891. Artillery  
 Company M was permanently detached from this organization  
 and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. Now  
 Companies G and H were organized February 12th and June 6, 1892,  
 respectively. Companies D and F, Gutter's Battalion Texas Infantry,  
 transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Major, Dept. of  
 Texas, and Ark., dated November 2, 1891, and became  
 Companies A, K and L, respectively.  
 This organization was known at various times as the 1st Regt-  
 ment Texas Volunteers, 1st Regt. Texas Volunteers,  
 1st and 2nd Regt. Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas

Reb. Smith

APR. 15

50649132

1912.

*for 46 days at Navajo Co.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M. H. ...*

*Appt. to ...*

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Liver ...*

Admitted *June 1, 1863.*

Returned to duty *...*, 186 *...*

Furloughed *...*, 186 *...*

Discharged *...*, 186 *...*

Died *...*, 186 *...*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page *99*

*M. H. Callings*

3252

**(Confederate.)**

**CARD NUMBERS**

1



1



enormous



1

2

1

1

1

4

1

1

—



Confederate.

21

13

Texas.

James G. White,

Capt. James H. Sanford's Company,  
Bates Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Delasco Texas.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.

and for duty and enrolled:

May 3, 1862.

Lyons Sig Co.

9.6 miles.

The war.

of miles to rendezvous 150

valuation of horse \$ 80 100; equipments \$ 30 100

Remarks:

with company subsequently became (2d) Company F, 12th  
Regiment Texas Infantry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to K, which were organized on various dates from September  
1861 to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies;  
C, D, E and F cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies E, K and H were transferred to the 11th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
January 22, 1862, and became Companies G, F and H, respectively, of  
the 12th Regiment. Companies A, B, C and I were separated from  
the organization. Companies A, B, C and I were separated from  
the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
January 22, 1862, and became the 11th (Hollow's) Battalion Texas  
Infantry. Companies of the remaining organization were changed and  
the companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
to the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in  
which the cavalry companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 11th (Hollow's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
1st Battalion of the 11th (Hollow's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs.  
of the 11th (Hollow's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated November 11, 1861. Artillery  
company H was permanently attached from this organization  
to the 11th (Hollow's) Battalion Texas Field Battery. The  
organization became the 11th Texas Field Battery. The  
organization and H were organized February 24th and June 4, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Hollow's Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of  
Texas, dated November 11, 1861, and became  
companies A, K and L, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 11th Regt-  
ment Texas Volunteers, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers,  
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, the 11th Battalion Texas  
Infantry and the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Remarks:

White, James G.



Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

James Y. White.  
Capt, (2d) Co F, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 26, 1862

Where Lyons, La Co

By whom Jno G. Miles.

Period The war,

Last paid:

By whom None have been paid.

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies C and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Brancie Light Regiment.

Mark:

W. H. Searle

Copies.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*M*  
*James Y. White.*

*Capt*, (2d) Co. F. Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 3*, 186*2*.

Where

*Lyons & Co.*

By whom

*Jno C. Miles.*

Period

*The war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Mc Master.*

At what time

*July 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and they. Letters of the cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex. M. Max, and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., M. Max, and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the 15th Texas Cavalry.

Rank mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copies.

Confederate.

24.

13

Texas.

James Y. White.  
Capt., (2d) Co. E, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

At what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 2, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

James Y. White.

(2d) Co. F, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feby , 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1st, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 322, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of the 15th Regiment. Companies B, E, H and I were transferred from the 15th to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Companies of the remaining companies were changed and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 322, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated November 11, 1862, and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and I were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, E and I, respectively.

This organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg't Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Austin Coast Regiment.

Rank mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. A. White*  
*Adj. Gen.*

No. ...., Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *On detached service from June 27 to July 11 to procure*

*(over)*  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the 15th, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 524, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Cavalry Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 12, 1862, and became Companies A, G and I, respectively.  
This organization was known as independent up to the Sept. 1862, when it was assigned to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

*J. Gray*

APR 15

50645984

1912.

arrives for the C. S. A. Fayette Co.

3534  
*White, J. H.*

Co. *E*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

150647590

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. H. White*  
*W. H. White*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 3*, 1864.

Place *Marion, Ga.*

Remarks: *Joining Company*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 12, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

*W. H. White*

Captain



3017  
*White Osborne. S*

Co. E., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50640458	25
0368	26
0669	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

By: NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Osborne S. White*  
Pvt., Capt. William Melton's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.  
Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco*

Muster-in to date *Oct 23, 1861*  
*Oct 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 23*, 1861

Where *Columbia*

By whom *John W. Brooks*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *260*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, from March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry.

Rank mark:

*John W. Brooks*

**(Confederate.)**

13

## Техна.

A. S. White

*Put*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

*Oct. 23 to Feb 28, 1862*

Oct 23, 186

Columbia

by whom Jew Brooks

12

1990



What time \_\_\_\_\_, 180

When or about

Remarks: Discharged 10m,

"This company was known at various times as Captain Walker's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from that organization by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and only. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time to that new company of cavalry and artillery added from time to time to that new company. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. H. Hox, and Ariz., dated November 2, 1891. Artillery Co. of Tex., H. H. Hox, and Ariz., dated November 2, 1891. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 1st and June 1st, 1892, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. H. Hox, and Ariz., dated November 11, 1891, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers and the Kansas Coast Regiment.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

*[Handwritten signature]*

**Copyright Clearance Center**

APR. 13.

50640368

1912.

*on account of dis-  
ability Jan. 26. 1882*

*W*  
Osborn S White

*Put* , Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*  
*Age 37*  
Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 23* 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

At what time

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: *Discharged (m)*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

This organization was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Osborn S. White*

APR. 13.

50640669

1912.

on account of disability Jan. 26/62.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N*

*13*

*Tex*

*O. S. White*

*Col. Co. E Bates Regt.*

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

*Diagnose Hemorrhage lungs*

Admitted ..... , 186 .

Returned to duty ..... , 186 .

Parloughed ..... , 186 .

Discharged *Jan. 26* ..... , 186 *2*.

Died ..... , 186 .

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page *8*

*W. H. Callaway*

Quarters Dept. of Texas

Houston April 15. 1862

Special Order

No 507

Genl: Comdr: Amos Certificate of

Private C. S. White discharging for

C. C. Bates Regt. Dr discharging for

discharged from the

on account of

inability

By order of

Brig: Genl: R. H. Hunt

Wm. M. Miller

A. S. C.

RECORD DIVISION,

STATES.

DEPARTMENT.

11-335

C. S. White.

Co E - 13th Tex. Inf.

Discharged

for

discharging for

discharged for

C. S. White Co E

Bates Regt. Co E



Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
P. S. White of Captain M. S. Muttons Company  
(E) of Baker Regiment, Texas Volunteers of the  
Confederate States P. A. was enlisted by Wm  
Mutton, at Corsicana in Navarro County in  
the State of Texas, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October  
1861 to serve one year, he was born in the  
State of North Carolina, is thirty seven  
years of age, six feet high, light complexion,  
blue eyes, sandy hair, and by occupation  
when enlisted, Farmer. During the last two  
months said Soldier has been unfit for  
duty during the last two months, Forty days  
Velasco, January 23<sup>d</sup> 1862

C. F. F. 1<sup>st</sup> Hunt Company  
Co. E. Bates Reg Tex Vol

I certify that I have carefully examined  
P. S. White, P. in Capt Muttons Company  
(the above described Soldier) & find him  
unfit for the duties of a Soldier from a  
diseased condition of his lungs contracted  
while in service here on the East  
Hospital, Velasco. J. M. Baker  
January 23/62. Surgeon Bates Reg

I Certify that the Man named  
C. S. White a private of Captain  
Wm Melton's Company (E). 12th  
Regiment of Infantry born in  
North Carolina aged thirty seven years,  
five feet high, Blue eyes, light hair,  
and by occupation a farmer was  
enlisted by Capt Wm Melton of  
Comancha Texas, on the 23<sup>d</sup> of October 1861  
to serve for one year and is now  
entitled to a discharge by reason of  
overburden of the lungs,  
The said C. S. White has pay due him  
from 23<sup>d</sup> day of October 1861 to the present  
date. There is due him for traveling  
allowance from Fort Worth County, Tex  
to Hillbourn 130 miles at 10 cents per mile,  
and from Hillbourn to Comancha on his  
return home 130 miles at 10 cents  
per mile making 260 miles at 10 cents  
Twenty Six Dollars, Transportation  
being furnished by the Govt from  
Hillbourn to Deluso, and from Deluso  
to Hillbourn  
There is due him

Pay in duplicate at Deluso  
the 26<sup>th</sup> day of January 1862

Wm Melton Capt  
Commanding Company

Over

Pay from 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October  
 till the 26<sup>th</sup> day of January 1861  
 being 3 months and 3 days at  
 \$115 per month } \$345.10  
 transportation from Texas to  
 Millian and from Millian  
 to Texas 260 miles @ 10¢ } 26.00  
 Clothing not drawn } 8.11  


---

 \$379.21

Received of James May 16<sup>th</sup> 1861 from  
 James W. Martin Agent United States  
 Treasury Fifty eight <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars in full  
 of the above account

Witness

Samuelton Capt

O J White

Oct 13<sup>th</sup> 1861

Jan 26<sup>th</sup> 1861

Oct 23<sup>rd</sup> 1861

Charles No 82  
 said number  
 O J White  
 Anti Mason & Co



32176  
*White William R.*

Co. *E*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS

50640459	20
0672	21
0813	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *W. R. White. 13 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*  
*William R White*

*Pvt.* Capt. William Melton's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Velasco*

*Oct 23*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 23*, 1861.

Where

*Columbia*

By whom

*John W Brooks*

Period

*12mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *260*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Back mark:

*J. H. Johnson*

Approved

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*  
*William R White*

*Put* Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*  
*1862*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Jan & Feb* 1862

*Oct. 23*, 186

*Columbia*

*J. W. Brooks*

*12mo*

, 186

No. of miles to rendezvous *260*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and transferred the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 208, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 24 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Griffin's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramble Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. J. Johnson*

Copy.

19

Pol. Co. E. Bates Regt.

Appears on a Register of  
Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Intermittent fever

Admitted \_\_\_\_\_ *Mch 9*, 186*2*.

Returned to duty Cpl. L, 1862.

Parloughed -----, 186 .

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

Sealed Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 52

W. H. Callings

*OK*

(Confederate.)

13

TEXAS.

*W. R. White*

*Put*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*  
*age 21*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March Apr*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Columbia*

By whom *J. W. Brooks*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks: *Reenlisted in*  
*Capt. Hunt's Comp. (our)*

This company was known at various times as Captain Hunt's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company B, 15th Regt. Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1st, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies H, F and E, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from A and C, 1862, and formed the 15th (Hewitt's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and the companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Hewitt's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Hewitt's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mar. and Ark., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th (Hewitt's) Battalion Texas Cavalry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mar. and Ark., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

This organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 15th Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 15th Texas Cavalry.

Witness:

*W. R. White*



APR. 13.

50640813

1912.

*for the war Apr. 12. 1862*

27

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Leishmania

Admitted

Returned to duty

Marloughed

# Recharged

**1990**

**Remarks:**

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 56

W. H. Callins  
C. J. M.

3057  
White William L.

2<sup>d</sup> Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50636773	20
6862	21
6963	22
7049	23
7146	24
7230	25
50645901	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Name:

See also 26 Tex Cav.  
35 Tex Cav (Brown)

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

24  
William T. White

Pvt. } Capt. William Saunders' Cav. Co.,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Texas

July 30

1862

Muster-in to date

June 30

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 8

1862

Where

Seville Co.

By whom

J. C. McKee

Period

3 years or more

No. of miles to rendezvous

125

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (B) Company A. 12th  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September  
1, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 11th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies U, P and R, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
Companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies, J to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
16th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.  
Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and I were organized February 1st and June 1, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry  
were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of  
Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt-  
ment Texas Volunteers, 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas  
Cavalry and the 8th Texas Cavalry.

mark: J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Wm T. White

Privt, (2d) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 8, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated

Not Stated

Not Stated

Not Stated

Not Stated

Not Stated

Not Stated

Not Stated

Not Stated

Not Stated

Not Stated

Not Stated

Not Stated

Not Stated

Not Stated

Not Stated

Not Stated

Not Stated

Not Stated

Not Stated

Not Stated

Not Stated

Not Stated

Not Stated

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

Wm A. White  
 Port, (2d) Co. A, Bates Regt Texas Vols.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
 of the organization named above

for July 4, 1862  
 Enlisted: May 8, 1862  
 When: May 8, 1862  
 Where: Co. A, Bates Regt Texas Vols.  
 By whom: J. C. McKee  
 Period: 3 yrs or less  
 Last paid: Pay daily  
 By whom: J. C. McKee  
 To what time: Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A through L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. Companies A and D were artillery companies; Companies E, F, G, H, I, J, K, and L were infantry companies. Company F was transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry, by S. O. No. 484, Hdgrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Company B, 15th Regt. Texas Infantry. Company G was transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry, by S. O. No. 484, Hdgrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Company C, 15th Regt. Texas Infantry. Company H was transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry, by S. O. No. 484, Hdgrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Company D, 15th Regt. Texas Infantry. Company I was transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry, by S. O. No. 484, Hdgrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Company E, 15th Regt. Texas Infantry. Company J was transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry, by S. O. No. 484, Hdgrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Company F, 15th Regt. Texas Infantry. Company K was transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry, by S. O. No. 484, Hdgrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Company G, 15th Regt. Texas Infantry. Company L was transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry, by S. O. No. 484, Hdgrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Company H, 15th Regt. Texas Infantry. The organization was known as the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry, and the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry, and the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

William P. White  
Capt

(2d) Co. A, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 8

1862

Where

Schmitt Co

By whom

J C McCaskill

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

W W McMaster

To what time

July 1

1862

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 588, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copies.

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

William T. White  
Pvt.

(Ed) Co. A, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 8, 1862.

Where J. C. McCallister Co.

By whom J. C. McCallister

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid: W. W. McCallister

By whom W. W. McCallister

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 286, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The companies were known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt  
Copyist.



Confederate.

N

13

Texas.

Wm T. White

PrX, (2d) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted: May 8, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain.



**Texas.**

W. H. Smith  
Rt. Saunders Co., Bates' Reg.

## ADDRESSES ON

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

the month of June, 1862.

designated officers present and absent:



...since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186 .



Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Robert Colwell was accounted for Sick at Hongkong  
again at H. B. and he never has been able to join his Co.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

*13*

*10x*

*P. H. White*

*Bt. Co. 1. Bates Regt.*

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Dysentery*

Admitted *Apr. 17, 1863*

Returned to duty *, 1863*

Paroled *Apr. 22, 1863*

Discharged *, 1863*

Died *, 1863*

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page *67*

*W. H. Ballinger*

32573  
Whitehead J. F.

C. A. 13 Sep Vols.

(CONFEDERATE)

<u>Sgt.</u>	<u>Sgt.</u>
CARD NUMBERS.	
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

(CONFEDERATE).

7  
J. T. Whitehead.

Sgt. Co. A. 13 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 27, 1865.

Residence Colorado Co., Tex.

Number of roll: 3

CRESS  
Copyist.

L. F. Whithead

Over

Refers  
Co. A. 32nd Inf

No 1400

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

J. S. Whithead Capt. Co. A. 13<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf. 1<sup>st</sup> Div.  
Done at Columbus, Texas, this }  
.. 27<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1865. }

..... Daniel Harvey Colorado Cavalry

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.



3257-B

J. F. Whitehead

Co. A, 13<sup>th</sup> Texas Inf.  
Va.

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant

Sergeant



(CONFEDERATE).

J. F. Whithead.

Sgt. Co. A. 13 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled June 26, 1865.

Residence

Number of rolls: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

At the time

of the

Aug 12-13-14

12-13-14

18

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.  
Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-  
ica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released  
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
States.

Done at Columbus Georgia 13<sup>th</sup> day July  
this 13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1863.

John Smith  
Capt. 23<sup>rd</sup> Iowa Inf.  
and 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Cavalry

Whitaker Oren E.

1<sup>st</sup> Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whitaker Oren E.

*Whitcomb Calvin S*

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

50640457

2 0366

3 0668

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back Name:

See also

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*M*  
*Calvin I Whitsett*  
Capt. William Melton's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Velasco*

*Oct. 23, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct. 23, 1861*

Where

*Columbia*

By whom

*John W Brooks*

Period

*12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*260*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

Chap. 100.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*C. S. Whitsett*  
Priv., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 23, 1861 to Feb. 2, 1862

Enlisted

When

Oct. 23, 1861

Where

Columbia

By whom

J. W. Brooks

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1861

Present or absent

Remarks: Died Jan. 24, 1862

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 15, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconia Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Confederate.

13

Texas

*It*  
*Calvin J Whitsett*

*Put* Co E. Bates' Regt Texas Vols.

*ag 26*  
 Appears at

Company Muster Roll  
 of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb* 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

No. of miles to rendezvous *260*

Remarks *Died Jan. 24/62*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Nelson's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconia Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(647)

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

*James M. Callins*  
Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Continued to typhoid fever*

Admitted *Jan 6*, 1862.

Returned to duty , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Discharged , 186 .

Died *Mar 24*, 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 277

*M. N. Callins*  
Copied

*Whitten G. B.*

*Co. L, 13 Texas Vols.*

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

*50642722*

2

*2798*

3

*2899*

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *35 Tex Cav (Brown)*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. J. Miller*  
*Pr 1st* Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,  
Bates' Regiment Volunteers

Age *25* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *October*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 4*, 1861.

Where *Camp Grove*

By whom *J. J. Miller*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse \$*25* 100; equipments \$*25* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and now companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

Appd.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,  
4 Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$100

Remarks:

"This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. 18th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

C. J. Veazey

Captain

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*John C. Bate*  
(1st) Co. H, Bate's Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Nov 11*, 186*1*

Where *St Louis*

By whom *W. H. Keates*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *March 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 490, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 491, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 286, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannan Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. H. Keates*

1862

Copy

Whitten, S. J.

Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50642903

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 35 Tex Cav (Brown)

13

**Texas.**

## APPENDIX OF

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 4, 1861 to Mar. 1, 1862

**Environ Monit Assess** (2015) 189:111–120

# WELL

## Where

By whom

Period

Not paid:

**By whom**

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies.  
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September  
17, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 400, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 3, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 401, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 3, 1892, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in  
March, 1894. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1894. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
companies G and H were organized February 4th and June 8, 1894,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1894, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

This organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 60th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brunswick Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*A. T. Taylor*

**Cyber**

Whittenberg J. B.

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

\* Cards filed with

Whittenburg James B.



*Whittenburg James P.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. *F*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50641717	20
2	2906	21
3	2944	22
4	1798	23
5	1888	24
6	1979	25
7	2068	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*M*

13

Texas.

*James P. Whittenburg,*

*Pvt.* | Capt. James H. Sanford's Company,  
| Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Delasco Texas.*

*June 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 13*, 186

Where *Bernard.*

By whom *J. W. Veazey.*

Period *The war,*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks *Originally a 12 Mos. Vol.*

\*This company subsequently became (Bd) Company F, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Wm. H. Bates*  
(1st) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Wm. H. Bates* 1862

Enlisted:

When *April 12*, 1862

Where *Spang*

By whom *Wm. H. Bates*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Not a soldier*

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

**Texas.**

1330

Copyline

Confederate.  
13 Texas.

*James P. Whittenburg.*  
Capt., (2d) Co. F. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *July + Aug*, 1862  
Enlisted:  
When *Sept 13*, 1862  
Where *Bernard*, 1862  
By whom *J. W. Veazey*  
Period *The war,*  
Last paid:  
By whom *W. M. Master*  
To what time *Mich 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent.*  
Remarks *Absent on sick furlough in Fayette Co (soon).*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 395, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, 1st Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Arizona Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*  
(642)  
Copy

APR. 13.

50641798

1912.

*From 17<sup>th</sup> August to 11<sup>th</sup> Sept*

(Confederate.)

*W*

13

Texas.

*James P. Whittenburg.*  
*Sgt*, (2d) Co. F, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *Dec 13*, 186*2*.

When

Where *Bernard.*

By whom *J. W. Neasey.*

Period *The war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt McMaster.*

To what time *July 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and J were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

Confederate.

*M*

13

Texas.

*James P. Whittenburg.*

(2d) Co. F, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vol.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov 12*

186 *2*

Enlisted:

When

*Dec 19*

186

Where

*Bernard*

By whom

*J. H. Teague*

Period

*The war*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. M. Master*

To what time

*July 1*

186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*On sick furlough in Myrtle County (over)*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 400, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 400, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*



APR. 13.

50641979

1912.

*Certificate of responsibility filed Dec 10*

(Confederate.)

24

13

Texas.

James P. Whittenbury.  
Capt., (2d) Co. F, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged Jan'y 13, 1863,  
Velasco. By order of Genl.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 404, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 404, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 104, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branciforte Coast Regiment.

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Scott*

APR. 13.

50642068

1912.

*Major Gene Magruder,*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mr.

13

Sex

John Miller

Bat. Co. 5 Bales Batta

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Intermittent fever

Admitted

Returned to duty

Furloughed

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Nov. 5, 1862.  
Nov. 21, 1862.

186  
186  
186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 491, page 23

W. H. Dallinger  
Copied

May 1861

March 24, 1861

S. W. Whitcomb

\$145.00

Paris Feb 25th 1863

Co. F 13<sup>th</sup> Texas Inf

**Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.**

NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred, it must be, on the back, witnessed by a Commanding Officer, if practicable, or some other reliable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY That the within named James P. Whittentony  
 a Private of Captain James H. Sanford's Company (54) of the  
State Regiment of Battalion of Iowa Infantry born in Jefferson County  
 in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty years, Five feet  
Five inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, and by Occupation  
a Soldier, was enlisted by Capt. John H. Deery  
 at The "San Bernardino", on the 15th day of December 1861  
 to serve Three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of

Surgeon's Certificate of Disability

The said James P. Whittentony was last paid by Capt. H. M. Martin A.D. 20  
 to include the Twentieth day of June, 1862, and has  
 pay due from that time to the present date.

There is due to him 2.10 Dollars traveling  
 expenses from Volcano Texas, the place of discharge, to The "San Bernardino"  
 the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him One Hundred and Fifty Five and 25/100 Dollars  
 He is indebted to the Confederate States \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars  
 on account of \_\_\_\_\_

Given in duplicate at Volcano Texas, this 10th day of December 1862.

Wm. H. Martin

Commanding Company. (54)

**Form No. 59.**

For pay from 1st of July, 1862, to 11th of  
August, 1862, being 1 months and 11  
days, at \$12.00 Dollars per month,  
 For pay for traveling from Jefferson County 13 days 40 miles  
 being \_\_\_\_\_ miles, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Amount, 139.20  
 Deduct for clothing overdrawn for clothing not drawn 22.00  
 Balance paid, \$117.20

Received of Wm. H. Martin A.D. 20 C. S. Army, this 10th  
 day of December, 1862, One Hundred and Seventy Two Dollars  
 and 20 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

WITNESS: Wm. H. Martin J. P. Whittentony

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE in the  
case of

*Samuel W. Whittaker*

*Private Co. F*

*Bates Battalion of Texas Vol.*

*134*

*Approved*

*Wm. H. Col.*

*Bates Battalion*

*Approved*

*A. J. De Bray*

*Col. George*

*Discharge*

*The commanding officer*

*of the Company will*

*out the necessary papers*

*for the same*





UNITED STATES OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*James P. Whittington* a *Private* of Captain *James H. Sanford's* Company, (*E*) of the *1st* *Regiment* of Confederate States of America, was enlisted by *Capt. John H. Vasey* of the *1st* *Regiment* of *Mississippi*, at *St. Louis* on the *10th* day of *December* 186*1*, to serve *Three months*; he was born in *Jefferson* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Twenty* years of age, *Five* feet, *Ten* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *all the time* days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Palmer, Texas*  
DATE: *December 10th 1862*  
✓ *W. H. Thomas* 1st Lieut  
Commanding Company (*1st*)  
I Certify That I have carefully examined the said *James P. Whittington* of Captain *James H. Sanford's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1154, p. 546, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Phthisis Pulmonalis* on account of which I recommend his discharge from service.

*W. H. Thomas* Surgeon.  
Discharged this *10th* day of *December*, 186*2*, at *Palmer, Texas*  
*W. H. Thomas* Commanding the Post.

Form 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
Form 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Long* County—*Hayes*  
(DUPLICATES.)

*Chas*



Whittenburg, G. A.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50649496	20
9693	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. W. Willenburg*  
Lieut., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr.*

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 6*

Place

*Marshall*

, 186*5*.

Remarks

*Slightly augmented*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company A, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

*Rev. J. W. Willenburg*

Original.

APR. 15

50649496

1912.

*Spec. ord 68 J. M. Nichols*

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*W. H. Whittenburg*  
Capt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave. 26 Apr 65. 20 days.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 486, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 486, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 206, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

*Rev. J. H. Smith*

APR. 13

50649693

1912.

Navarrolo.

Whittenbury James P.

2<sup>d</sup> Co. *F*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whittenburg James P.

*Whittle, Mastan*

3<sup>rd</sup> Co. 2, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS

50649905

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank NAME:

See also *Martin Whittle, Grippin*  
*Batt'n Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Martin White

Sgt., (3d) Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 19, 1865.

Place Sabine Pass

Remarks: Died in over

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 8th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 82nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 82nd Coast Regiment.

W. M. White

Organ.



50649905

1912

Gene Hospital  
Sabine Pass apic  
19.1865

*Wichman, G.*

**2<sup>nd</sup> Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.**

**(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)**

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS

1	50643351	28
2	3473	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W

Wichman

Pat. Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Light Batt'y,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Mich 25, 1863.

Velasco

J. St. Robinson

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Wm McMaster

Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent

absent  
Remarks: absent sick (over)

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery  
and (3d) Company H. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d)  
Company H. 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in  
March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 6, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

R. G. Gice.

Copyright.

APR. 13

50643351

1912.

since Aug. 20/63 in  
Houston

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

*Richman*

(2d) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Nov. + Dec. 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Mar. 25*

*Velasco*

*Robinson*

*Nov*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

*Capt. McMaster*

*Nov. 1*

*1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 1, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 400, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 404, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 395, Hdqrs. 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*R. Y. Gies*

(1863)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

21

Isaac H. Wickes  
Pvt Bates Regt Cal

Appears on a

REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Nov. 1, 1862.

To Mar 4, 1863.

When paid Sept. 10, 1863.

By whom Wm. Cooke

Amount \$109.20

Remarks:

\* As a register

Confed., Arch. Chap., 5, File No.  
53, page 639

(635)

5807

Copyist.

*Hicker, William*

*1* Co. *14*, 13 Texas Vols.  
*2* (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642724	20
2	2800	21
3	2900	22
4	2943	23
5	1721	24
6	1803	25
7	1892	26
8	1980	27
9	2072	28
10	3249	29
11	3380	30
12	50636540	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*John W. Veazey*

Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,  
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*March*

1861.

Muster-in to date

*March*

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March*

1861.

Where

*Company H, 12th*

By whom

*J. M. Brown*

Period

*12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*65*

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 12th  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September  
1860, to January 1, 1861. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1861, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1861, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
they, together with the remaining companies added from time to time  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in  
March, 1861, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs.  
Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1861. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. Now  
Companies G and H were organized February 12th and June 2, 1861,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry  
were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of  
Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Bates' Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

Copy.



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*John W. Veazey*  
[Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,  
4 Regiment Texas Volunteers.]

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1, 1861*.

Where *San Antonio, Texas*

By whom *John W. Veazey*

Period *March 1, 1861*

Valuation of horse \$ *50* 100; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1860, to January 4, 1861. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1861, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1861, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1861. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Bn. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1861, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. J. Veazey*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*John H. Bates**John H. Bates*, (1st) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 4, 1861*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 4*, 186Where *Brussels*By whom *J. H. Bates*Period *Mar 4 to 1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Mar 4*, 186Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and J were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*A. T. Taylor*

Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*John W. Bates*  
Capt. John W. Bates's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a remnant of the organization named above.

for *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 12th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Confederate:

13

Texas.

21

William Wicker.

Capt. James H. Sanford's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Delasco Texas,  
June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 4, 1861

Where Camp Lowe,

By whom J. W. Brooks,

Period The War,

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$150; equipments \$20.00

Remarks Originally a 12 man vol.,

\*This company subsequently became (3d) Company F, 12th  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September  
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas In-  
fantry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
sent the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 588, Hdqrs.  
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes's Battalion Texas In-  
fantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Braxton Count Regiment.

Book mark:

W. W. Wicker

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*William Wicker.*  
*Capt.* (2d) Co. F, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Nov 4*, 186*2*  
*Camp Rouse*  
*J. W. Brooks*  
*The war*

*W. Mc Master*  
*Mch 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*Absent on sick furlough in Colorado Co*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent. Until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384. Hdqrs. 25th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spanish) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

(Copy)

APR. 13.

50641803

1912.

Having filed Surgeons  
Certificate of disability  
June 28, 1862, Time of  
absence indefinite,

(Confederate.)

24

13

Texas.

William Wicker

1st (2d) Co. F, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov 4, 1862

Where Camp Howe,

By whom J. W. Brooks.

Period The war,

Last paid:

By whom Capt. M. C. Master,

To what time Mch 1, 1862

Present or absent

Absent,

Remarks:

Absent on sick furlough in Colorado County.

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

APR. 13.

50641892

1912.

since 28 June, sick  
Certificate filed and  
furlough extended, time  
indefinitely.

The physical disability  
of this man is such  
that he will never be  
fit for service and it is  
respectfully suggested  
that he be dropped from  
the muster roll,



Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

William Micker.

Capt., (2d) Co. F, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov 4, 1861.

Where Camp Royce.

By whom J. W. Brooks.

Period The war.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Master.

To what time Mch 1, 186

Present or absent: Absent.

Remarks: On sick furlough in Colorado County (over).

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

(442)

Copyin.

APR. 13

50641980

1912.

Certificate of Disability  
issued June 21<sup>st</sup>  
Certificate disapproved  
and he has been ordered  
back to his company,

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*William Wicker.*

*Inf.*, (2d) Co. F, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Transd Jan 20*  
*Velasco by order of com*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brunsen Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

(642)

Copyist.

APR. 13.

50642072

1912.

*Col Bales, to Lt Allen  
Co H. Arty.*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W.

Wm. Wicker

Plt., (2d) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. + Feb

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 4

1861.

Where

Camp Reed

By whom

J. W. Brooks

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. McMaster

To what time

Nov. 1

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayer's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 335, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. G. Gies

Copyright.

APR. 13.

50643249

1912.

leave in Fayette Co. since  
1862.

Confederate.

24

13

Texas.

Wm. Wicker

Pot. Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Light Batt'y,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31 1863

Enlisted

When

Nov. 6

1861.

Where

Camp Rugby

By whom

J. H. Brooks

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Wm. Mc Masters

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted. Has not come

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company H, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and under the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. Gill

Copyright

APR. 13

50643380

1312.

been heard from since Jan.  
20 / 63.



Confederate.

*W*

13

Texas.

*Wm. W. H. H.*

Co. , Bates Regiment.\*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

*Not dated*, 186

Date of absence

Length of absence

Where at

Cause of absence

By whom granted

Remarks: *Seventy*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramora Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Booth,*

Write nothing above this line.

S 898166 4/7/12

Please leave with  
Case.

Case No. + date to be  
entered on flap of  
jacket.

ERH

*Nickson. A. C.*

**Co. *H*, 13 Texas Vols.**

**(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)**

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50643348	20
3471	21
6232	22
6564	23
6417	24
50636412	25
6533	26
6288	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Rank MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

13

Texas.

27

A. C. Wickson

Pvt. Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Light Batt'y,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31 1863

Enlisted

When

Dec. 6, 1862

Where

Montgomery

By whom

H. G. Hill

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Wm. M. Mast

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Capor's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company H. 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. Price.

Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W

A. C. Nickson

Plt., (2d) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. + Dec. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 6

1862

Montgomery

Still

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. Mc Master

Sept. 1

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent

Absent sick (over 1

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Gayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company H, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 23rd and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. Harris

Copyist.

(642)

APR. 15

50643471

1912.

since Sept 7 in Mtgomey  
Co.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*A. G. Hickory*  
*Co. F*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named *above*,

for the month of *Sept.*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*abs. sick since Sept. 7 '63.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to E, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

A. C. Wickson

Prt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Montgomery C. Sept 7/63

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Brown's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

J. L. Lusk



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*N*  
*A. C. Nickson*  
*Plt. Co. H*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick Montgomery Co. Sept 7/63*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

*Thunk*

(Confederate.)

*W*

13

Texas.

*A. Mickson*

*Put*, Co. *H*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols \*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above, on  
the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated

*Velasco, Tex*

*Oct. 25*, 186*3*.

Date of absence

*Sept. 7*

, 186*3*.

Period of absence

By whose authority

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are  
absent in Louisiana.

Remarks:

*Absent sick.*

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Portions of the remaining companies were changed to and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Beach,*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*M*

*A. G. Nicholson.*

Co. , Bates' Regiment.\*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

*Not dated*, 186

Date of absence

*Sept. 7*, 186<sup>3</sup>

Length of absence

Where at

Cause of absence

*Absent Sick.*

By whom granted

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 436, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 336, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Barth.*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

*W*

13

Texas.

*A. C. Mickson,*

*Put*, Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above,  
prepared in obedience to G. O. No. 242, dated  
Camp Wharton, Dec. 31, 1863.

Report dated

*Delaware, Ind.*

*Jan. 5*, 1864.

Date of absence

*Sept. 7*, 1863.

Place of absence

*Montgomery Co.*

By authority of

Remarks:

*Absent sick,*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 30, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 30, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time. March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 30, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Det. of Tex. M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Wright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramble Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*C. H. Booth,*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1. 1. 1. x*  
*U. S. Marine*  
*1st Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *pneumonia*

Admitted *x July 10, 1863*

Returned to duty *, 1863*

Furloughed *, 1863*

Discharged *, 1863*

Died *, 1863*

Remarks:

*x Appears daily to July 18, 1863.*  
*Remaining in Hospital*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 451, page 125

*W. H. Callins*

*Miss E.*

*Co. G*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50649952*

2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Appointed) 13th Tex Vols*  
*and 21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

24

13

Texas.

*W. H. Jones*

*Capt.*, (4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov. 15*, 1864.

Place *Sabine Pass*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 4. Spaight's Battery*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*J. W. Love*

2271  
Vigenhoff, John  
2<sup>nd</sup> Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vigenhoff, John



*Viggenhoff John*  
2<sup>nd</sup> Co. *B*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Vegenhoff John*

337  
Higgins William H

Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50643481	2
2	3328	11
3	3377	20
4	5403	29
5	50635939	38
6	6176	47
7		56
8		65
9		74
10		83
11		92
12		101
13		110
14		119
15		128
16		137
17		146
18		155
19		164

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Post Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 35 Tex Cav. (Breuners)

Confederate

13

Texas.

William H. Higgins

2. 15

Age 31

{ Capt. E. S. Rugeley's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Princeton

Muster-in to date Dec. 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled: Nov. 9, 1861

When Nov. 11, 1861

Where Camp Princeton

By whom A. S. Rugeley

Period 12 mos

Valuation of horse \$ 100, equipments \$ 25

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, H and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, to March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. Now respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 12th Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:  
A. S. Rugeley, Capt. & Co. Officer

A. S. Rugeley

Copies

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*  
*William H. Higgins*  
*2 Lt*

(1st Co. I, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.\*  
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Enlisted:  
 When *Nov. 11*

Where *Camp Winston*, 186

By whom *A. J. Regalby*

Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse \$ *150* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 328, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt. Bates' Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*A. J. Regalby*

1862.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*H*

13

Texas.

*William H. Higgins*

*2nd Lt*, (1st) Co. I, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1 to April 10*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov 11*, 1861

Where *Camp Winston*

By whom *A J Ruzley*

Period *12 mos*

Valuation of horse \$ *150* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 433, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*A J Ruzley*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. S. Higgins*  
2nd Co., Bates Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Mar.*

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Legg*  
Squad

Remarks:

*absent*  
*Caney Creek*  
*absent on furlough 20 days*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 381, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brancie Coast Regiment.

*J. Baul*

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

Wm. H. Wiggins,

2d Lt., Co. D, Bates' Regiment.\*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of appointment Nov. 9, 1861.

Date of resignation, 186

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Beach,

(186)

Copyright.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Wm H. Nye*  
2d Lt. Co. *Stuart's*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on a

Morning Report  
of the organization named above.

Report dated

*Jan 13*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 504, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*EM Routh*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

13

Texas.

*W. M. Wiggins*

*2d Lt. Co. I. 13-Regt. Inf. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Nov. 9.*, 186*1*.

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *40*

(385)

*T. C. Bay*  
*T*

Copyright

Vol. 51-52.

May 2 1862

Wm. H. Higgins  
Post Office

Aug 1862  
March 1862

Page 1, 920

The Confederate States

OK  
Blair

To W H Wiggins

For services rendered in Capt Reguleys  
Company (C) as second lieutenant from  
1st day of Nov<sup>1861</sup> to the 1st day of March  
1862 being <sup>three months</sup> and  
twenty days at \$40 per month

\$330.00  
~~\$40.00~~

I hereby certify that the foregoing account  
is correct and just. That I have not been  
absent without leave during any part  
of the time charged for; That I have  
not received pay or received money in  
any form; for any part of the time therein  
charged. That for the whole of the time charged  
for I actually and legally held the appointment,  
and did duty; That I have been a commissioned  
officer for the time charged for. That I am  
not in arrears to the Confederate States  
on any account whatever

I at the same time acknowledge that I have  
been paid from W H Master and Co.  
of Baton Rouge three hundred and thirty  
dollars in full of the above ac-  
count - May 6. 1862 W H Wiggins 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut

Wilber. E. P.

Co. - , 13 Texas Vols.  
F+8 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Ord. Srgt Ord. Srgt

ORD NUMBERS.

1	44340252	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War,**  
te States Army

Roll of Prisoners of War,  
Confederate States Army, commanded by  
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General  
E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.  
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at  
Brownsville, Texas, August  
11 dated *Not d*, 1865.

Roll dated *Nat du ted*

██████████

8

(b)(7)(C)

E. P. Wilson

Aug 22 1865

Ord. Sept 3 2nd day

Primer

No. 1.

*Ord. Surg. W. C. Staff 10<sup>th</sup> Texas Infy*

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. B. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do ~~hereby give my solemn PLEDGE OF HONOR~~ *Solemnly Swear* that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

*Savannah Georgia*

*E. B. S. Canby*

Done at

this

*Brownsville Tex*

*any*  
day of *June* 1865

Approved:

*John I. Ford* C. S. A.

Commissioner

*Richard A. Kent* U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

**GEORGE L. ANDERSON,**

Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General



Wilboan John M

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.  
4<sup>th</sup> " (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilburn John M



Malburn,

4<sup>th</sup> Co. I. 13 Tex Vols  
(Car. arty + Inf.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Page 1

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Wilhelm*

*Rot*, (42.) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave since 27 March 1865*

\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1864, to January 4, 1865. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1865, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1865, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1865. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 335, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1864. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 6th and June 8, 1865, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

*J. W. Love*  
Capt.

*Wilburn, John M.*

*7* Co. *6*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

5064	2254	
2	2218	
3	2323	
4	2390	
5	2473	
6	2568	
7	2651	
<del>8</del>	<del>5065</del>	<del>0197</del> <i>Wilburn</i>
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Notes Blank:

See also

*35 Tex Cav (Brown)*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

John M. Wilboan

Capt. John T. Bates' Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.  
22 19  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Mar & Apr, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Mar 20, 1862

Where

Liverpool

By whom

J. Winston

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Has never been paid

To what time

1862

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (3d) Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 365, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Albrowby  
Coppin.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

John M Wilburn

Dr. { Capt. Lewis T. Bennet's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Peazy San  
Bernard June 30 1862

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 20, 1862

Where Liverpool

By whom L Winston

Period war

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Remarks:

"This company subsequently became (3d) Company G, 12th  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 690, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 694, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 125, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Now  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Now  
Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

Allbrosky

Confederate

13

Texas.

*Wm M Wilboan*

*PL* (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May 8 June 1862*

Enlisted: *Mar 20, 1862*

When *Liverpool*

Where *Liverpool*

By whom *Wm*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Wm McClaslin*

By whom *May 1, 1862*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies R, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Callaway* *Copied*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

John M. Millican

Ord. (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 20, 1862.

Where

Liverpool.

By whom

H. Winston

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay du jour & enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 226, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Alberly

Copyist

(1002)

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*  
*Robert M Willbourn*  
(2d) Co. G, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept & Oct, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Mar 20, 1862*  
*Liverpool*  
*Winston*  
*War*  
*Wm M Master*  
*June 30, 1862*  
*Present*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and J were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 365, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Alberty*

Copy.



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*John M. McLean*

*Plt.* (2d) Co. G, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec, 1864.*

Enlisted:

When

*Mar 20, 1864*

Where

*Liverpool*

By whom

*L. Winston*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*W M C Maslin*

To what time

*Oct 31, 1864*

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Alberty*

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

John W. Willcoan

361, (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 8 Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 20, 1863.

Where Liverpool

By whom G. W. Martin

Period War

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Martin

To what time Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. W. Willcoan

W. L. H.

Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50646829

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

*L. W. Miller*  
On *Co. A*, 13 Reg. *Infantry.*\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Since Apr 4/64 Transferred*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 100th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 101st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Coast Regiment.

*Frank*

Capt.

Wilker William

1 Co. 26, 13 Texas Vols.  
2 " 4 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilker William

Wilkerson, W. S.

1<sup>st</sup> Co. K, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilkerson, W. S.

See also 15 Sep Car (Brown)

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1862.

Where

By whom A. M. Baker

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Valuation of horse \$225.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 28, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and they, together with the remaining companies added from time to time, now companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

A. E. Jones

Copied.



Confederate.

*M*

13

Texas.

*Augustus L. Wilkinson*

*Put*

, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated *June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 10*, 1862

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *A. M. Baker*

Period *Mar*

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Valuation of horse \$*225*<sup>100</sup>; equipments \$*25*<sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (3d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1863, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Hranra Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*L. Barton*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Augustus C. Dickinson*

*Priv.*, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,  
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Mar 10*, 1862

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *A. M. Baker*

Mustered into service:

When *Mar 10*, 1862

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *A. M. Baker*

Last paid:

By whom *John E. Gay*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Valuation of horse \$ *225.00*; equipments \$ *25.00*

Remarks:

APR. 1

50644428

1912

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1863, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 308, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. E. Jones*

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Augustus L. Wilkinson

Pr, { Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,  
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When Mar 10, 1862

Where Huntsville

By whom A. M. Baker

Mustered into service:

When Mar 10, 1862

Where Huntsville

By whom A. M. Baker

Last paid:

By whom Capt Gary

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Valuation of horse \$235.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks: Received \$50.00 bounty

APR 15

50644548

1912.

"This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (3d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 365, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breckenridge Regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. D. Benton*

Captain

Confederate.

11 13

Texas.

Augustus C. Henderson

Priv., } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,  
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Mar 10, 1862.

Where Huntsville

By whom A. M. Baker

Mustered into service:

When Mar 10, 1862.

Where Huntsville

By whom A. M. Baker

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Garg

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$225.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

APR 15

50644678

1912

"This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1892, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1892, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 595, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Max. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1892, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Max. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breckenridge Regiment.

Book mark:

721

G. E. Jones

Copyright

(Confederate.)

W. 13 Texas.

Augustus C. Wilkinson  
Put } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,  
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mar 10, 1862.

Where Huntsville

By whom A. M. Baker

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Capt Ramsey

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detached service at Sal-  
veston since Jan 22, 1863

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company of Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 365, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Count Regiment.

Book mark:

A. M. Baker



*Wilkinson, W. S.*

*Co. K*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50644863*  
*4953*

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein ?

Number of personal papers herein ?

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *15 Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

....., (1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ....., 186..

Enlisted:

When ....., 186..

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Remarks:

*Name at the time of muster as present as the following names*

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 490, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 504, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: .....

Confederate.

13

Texas.

(1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186-.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconia Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Wilkinson, W. S.

1<sup>st</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, **13 Texas Vols.**

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilkinson, W. S.

Williams, A. G.

Co. *EL*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS

1	50647536	2
2	7837	21
3	7904	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13

**Texas.**

*W*, Co., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186 —

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

186

## Place

Remarks:

**Balloted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

Amount enlisted men accounted for:

Abstract collected from accounts for:  
Winters & Co. in Smith Co.

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the remaining companies were changed and shry. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time new companies of cavalry and artillery consisted of ten companies, A to K, in which the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 166, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1892. Artillery Bst. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1894, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1894, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

much better

○

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*A. J. Williams*

*Co. K*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without leave Smith Co. (over)*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Cox's Regiment.

*Wm Potter*

(44)

Copies.

APR. 15

50647831

1912.

29 June 64



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. W. Potter*  
Co. *1st*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 2*, 1864.

Place *12th Co*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Portions of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. 12th of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Graciosa Coast Regiment.

*W. W. Potter*

Captain.

Williams A. G.

Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Williams A. G.

Williams. D. C.

2 Co. D, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50639433	20
2	9611	21
3	9700	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back Mark:

See also 15 Feb Inf as David C William

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

D. C. Williams

Put.

Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Velasco, Texas

Dec. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 26 1861.

Where

Tyler, Texas

By whom

W. F. Hamilton

Period

one year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 8, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies O and N were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Bryant's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brumby Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

La Boyd

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*

*D. C. Williams*  
*Port*, Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Dated March 1*, 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Dec. 26*, 1861.  
*Dyer, Tex.*  
*Mr. Hamilton*  
*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed to time army. Letters of the cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 6th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times to the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Texas Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*L. A. Boyd*

Copy 1st.

(1862)

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

D. C. Williams

Muse in Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D, March 28, 1862

This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, to March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffith's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Francis Count Regiment.

Rank mark:

J. A. Boyd

Capt.

*Williams Frederick*

2<sup>d</sup> Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS

50640306

6386

6537

6713

6812

50636476

6483

6263

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Fred Williams

Capt, (2d) Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

March 4

1863.

Kickapoo

Wm Miller

War

W McMaster

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *belonged to 2nd Dec to 7 Dec*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Companies B and H were organized February 1st and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Sprague's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.



APR. 13.

50640306

1912.

1863. Absent without  
leave Vanzandt les., 124

(Confederate.)

W 13 Texas.

Frederick Williams  
Bvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick Anderson Acc. sine. Nov 2/63

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 82nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, 100th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 82nd Coast Regiment.

J. Frank

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*W*

13

Texas.

*Frederick Williams*  
*On*, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Anderson had sick furlough Nov 2/63 for 30 days*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 286, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bracken Coast Regiment.

*Stunk*

(44)

Copies.

APR 15

50646537

2101

Absent without leave since  
Dec 2d.

27

(Confederate.)

*J*

13

Texas.

*Frederick*

*Pr*, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without leave in Anderson Co. since Aug*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 395, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

*J. Frank*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*  
*Fred. Williams*  
*Ch*, Co. D

Appears on 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date *Apr 30*

Place *Anderson Co.*

Remarks *Loss. Deserted. Failed to ref. by his*  
*(over)*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 585, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1863. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. Now respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt. Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch Coast Regiment.

*J. Hunt*

Copy.

50646812

Co. since Dec. 2/63

Confederate.

*W*

13

Texas.

*F. S. Williams.*

Comd., Bates' Regiment.\*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

*Not dated*

186

Date of absence

*July*

186

Length of absence

Where at

Cause of absence

*Without leave.*

By whom granted

*Furloughed at  
Vicksburg.*

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company E was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Routh.*

(22)

Copyright.



Confederate.

*W*

13

Texas.

*F. W. M. M. M.*

Col. J. B. Bates Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

*Not dated*, 186

Date of absence

*Nov. 2*, 186

Length of absence

*30 days*

Where at

Cause of absence

*Certificate*

*Surgeon*

By whom granted

*Col. J. B. Bates*

Remarks:

"This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., M. Mex. and Ark., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., M. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannan Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. R. R. R.*

(Confederate.)

*W*

13

Texas.

*Fredk Williams,*

*But*, Co., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above,  
prepared in obedience to G. O. No. 242, dated  
Camp Wharton, Dec. 31, 1863.

Report dated *Velasco, Tex.*  
*Jan. 5*, 1864.

Date of absence *Dec. 2*, 1863.

Place of absence *Wood County.*

By authority of

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*  
*Engelhard Sick Nov 2/63*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies U, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 588, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 16th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 9th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*EN Rood*

APR. 13

50636263

1912.

*for 30 days, not  
heard from since.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. H. Walling*

*1st Lieut*  
*13th Reg't Texas Infantry*

Appears on a Register of  
Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Intermittent*

Admitted *April 3*, 186*4*

Returned to duty *April 6*, 186*4*

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page *63*

*W. H. Walling*  
*Copyist*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

Returned to duty

Furloughed

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page

103

(CONFEDERATE.)

*13*

*H. Williams*  
*Private 1st Regt Tex*

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

*Continuous fever*

Admitted

*Oct 18*, 1863.

Returned to duty

, 1863.

Furloughed

*Nov 2*, 1863.

Discharged

, 1863.

Died

, 1863.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page *159*

*H. H. Collins*

(286)

200

*Forster*

257  
Williams, F. S.

2<sup>d</sup> Co. 40, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Williams, Frederick

William. H.

Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5-0643353	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARKS

See also



Confederate.

13

Texas.

W.

H. Williams

Part, Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Light Battery,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Jan 19

1863

Where

Bowie Co.

By whom

Capt. Montgomery

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Cawley

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Cooper's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers and (2d) Company H. 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. Gies

Copied.

(102)

William, H.

Liberty Co. A. 13. Tex. Inf.

See personal papers of

R. A. Smith

for, Co. <sup>0</sup> 9, 13 Reg't Tex. Inf.

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(500)

*Williams. J*

Co. *E*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50648125</i>	20
<i>8601</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. Williams*

*Co. G*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Sept.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept. 2*, 1864.

Place *Delaware*

Remarks: *Gain Enlistment in Reg't.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. Williams*

*Plt.*, Co. *Y*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct.*, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*W. H. Service at month 1300*  
*W. H. Service at month 1300*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bracken Coast Regiment.

*W. H. Service*

Capt.

Williams, James W

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50641720	20
2	1802	21
3	1893	22
4	1981	23
5	2067	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Name:

See also

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*

*James W. Williams,*

*Capt. James H. Sanford's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Delapco Texas.*

*June 30, 1867*  
Muster-in to date *June 30, 1867.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8, 1867*

Where *Lyons Ste. Co.*

By whom *M. L. Harris.*

Period *The war.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Valuation of horse *\$80 100*; equipments *\$20 100*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company F, 12th  
Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September  
18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 688, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were incorporated from  
this organization by S. O. No. 688, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of 24 companies. A to K, in  
March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 125, Hdqrs.  
12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery  
Batt. of Tex. H. Hox. and Art. dated November 2, 1862. Now  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. Now  
Companies G and I were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Quinn's Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dep. of  
Tex. H. Hox. and Art., dated November 12, 1861, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark: .....

*W. Harris*

Copy.

Confederate.

21

13

Texas.

*William M. Williams,*  
*Capt.*, (2d) Co. F, Bates' Reg't Texas Vol's.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 20 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

(642)

Copy.



APR. 13.

50641802

1912.

since 20<sup>th</sup> June. Time  
indefinite. Having filed  
surgeons Certificate of  
Disability.

(Confederate.)

24

13

Texas.

James W. Williams.

Prt., (2d) Co. F, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 8, 1862

Where Lyons, Tex. Co.

By whom M. L. Hines.

Period The war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt M. C. Master.

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks Absent on Sick  
furlough in Fayette

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Brown's Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Captain.

APR. 13.

50641895

1912.

County since 20<sup>th</sup> June  
Sick Certificate sent  
down and furlough  
extended, time indefinite.  
The physical disability  
of this man is such  
that he never will be  
fit for service and it  
is respectfully suggested  
that he be dropped from  
the muster roll.

Confederate.

13 Texas.

James H. Williams.  
Cpl., (2d) Co. F, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 8, 1862.

Where Lyon & Co.

By whom M. C. Hines.

Period The war.

Last paid:

By whom One from enlistment.

To what time, 186

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks On Sick furlough in  
Sayette County. (over)

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannin's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott  
Copyist.

APR. 13.

50641981

1912.

*Certificate of Disability  
filed June 20. Certificate  
disapproved and he has  
been ordered back to his  
company.*

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

James W. Williams.

(2d) Co. F, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Janur Febry

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 8

, 186

Where

Lyons Fte Co.

By whom

M. L. Haines

Period

War,

Last paid:

By whom

H. McMaster

To what time

Janur 1

, 186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent without leave in  
In yette County,

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Missouri Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies M, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 395, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Ord's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Cox's Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

3291

Williams, J. B.

Co. 1, 13 Texas Vols.  
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS

50642965	20
4963	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Name:

See also C 35 (Brown) 129 C

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*21*  
*William*  
*Put*, (1st) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 4, 1861 to Mar 1*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from 1860 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to E, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Out Taylor*

Copy.



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. B. Williams*  
Private, (4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*14 days leave of absence*

\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and became Companies B, D, H and I respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the respective companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K in March, 1863, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1863. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Texas Cavalry.

*J. W. Lowe*

Copyist.

~~Williams~~ 3292  
Williams, Jesse. E.  
1<sup>st</sup> Co. ~~F~~, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50641634

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 8

Rank Name:

See also Jesse W. Williams 15 Tex

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

George E. Williams

Plt

(1st Co. F, Bates' Reg't Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Feb 25, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 19

Where

Syler Texas

, 1862.

By whom

J. W. Daniel

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this company by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Tex. H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Companies G and E were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex. H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Braxton's Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Mulhale

Copyist.

3293

*Williams, John*

Co. *E*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS

1	50640455	21
2	0663	22
3	0809	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Back Name:

See also *15 Tex Inf*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*  
*John Williams*

*Priv.* Capt. William Melton's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Velasco*

*Oct. 23, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct. 23, 1861*

Where

*Columbia*

By whom

*John W Brooks*

Period

*12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *260*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Confederate.

13

Texas

*It*

*John Williams*  
*Plt*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

*Age 21*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Jan + Feb* 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

No. of miles to rendezvous *260*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Nelson's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were obtained and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, C, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 6th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 12th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. J. Williams*

Copy 14

**Confederate.**

13

**TEXAS.**

John Williams

*Pvt.*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Mar. 25<sup>th</sup> 1862

\_\_\_\_\_



By whom

Period

Remarks: Reenlisted in Capt.  
Fentys Comp for 10 mo.

This company was known at various times as Captain Malcom's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 8, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H, and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Some of the remaining companies were changed and others. Some of the remaining companies added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 105, Hdqrs. 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 105, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. Now and subsequently Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 89th Texas Volunteers, 10th Cavalry, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 27th Cavalry Regiment.

**Book mark:**

1

APR. 13.

50640809

1912.

*the war April 12. 1862.*



Williams John

1<sup>st</sup> Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50642801	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Chas. J. ...*  
Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,  
4 Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 4 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *10 10*, 1861.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Valuation of horse \$ *50* 100; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cont. Regiment.

Book mark:

*A. T. Payler*

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Continued fever*

Admitted *Sept 30*, 1863.

Returned to duty, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Discharged, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks: *Ce. 5 to Genl. Hooper*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 123

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

Returned to duty

Furloughed

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page

159

M. H. Callins

*Williams, Com. D.*

Co. *E*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*50640666*

*0811*

*1*

*2*

*3*

*4*

*5*

*6*

*7*

*8*

*9*

*10*

*11*

*12*

*13*

*14*

*15*

*16*

*17*

*18*

*19*

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*13 Tex Vols*

Confederate.

13

TEXAS

*John D. Williams*  
*Put*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.  
*Age 19.*  
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 of the organization named above.

for

*Jan & Feb*

1862

Enlisted

When

*Jan. 19*

1862

Where

*Navarro Co.*

By whom

*Wm. Melton*

Period

*12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

1862

To what time

No. of miles to rendezvous *00*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. J. Melton*

Copyist.

(542)

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*  
*John D. Williams*  
*Put*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.  
*age 19*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Jan 18*, 1862.  
*Navarro*  
*W. Melton*  
*12 mo*

Remarks: *Reenlisted in*  
*Capt. Fautz's Comp. (on)*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 524, Hdqrs. 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Nov. 9, 1862, and Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(608)

*W. J. Williams*  
Copy

APR. 13.

50640811

1912.

*for the war Apr. 12.*  
*1862.*



*Williams Joseph*

Co. *G*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*150636222*

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*M*

13

Texas.

*Joseph Williams,*

*Put*, Co., 13 Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

*Not dated*, 186

Remarks: *Left sick in Hospital  
at Beaumont Texas  
May 31<sup>st</sup> 1862*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company E was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg't Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Roach,*

Capt.

Williams Joseph R.

Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Bat 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut | 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50641398  
2 1474  
3 1334  
4 5397  
5 50635927  
6 6164

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Best Mark:

See also

J R. Williams 13 Tex Vols

24

13

**Техн.**

Joseph A. Williams  
M. Douglas Company.

2 Lt., { Capt. John M. Douglas' Company,  
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

tion named above.  
Velasco, Fresno  
1961

Master-in to date

Oct. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Oct 14, 186



Tyler, Jr.

by whom

Q. 3m along base

**Index**

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

300

**Remarks:**

\* as shown by town

Remarks: *as*  
 "This company subsequently became (1st) Company F, 11th  
 Texas Infantry."  
 originally consisted of twelve companies.

This company subsequently became  
Regiment Texas Infantry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September  
8, 1890, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 3, 1892, and became Companies B, D, E and J respectively, of  
that organization. Company G, R. D. H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 3, 1892, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry and the remaining companies were changed and  
called. Lots of the remaining companies added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in  
March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 70, Hdqrs.  
Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1892. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Now  
Companies C and M were organized February 5th and June 1st, 1892.  
respectively. Companies D and F, Grider's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company N, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Div.  
Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became  
Companies A, K and I respectively.

These are known at various times as the 15th Regt

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Ship  
board Texas Volunteers, 6888 Central Postal Directory, 6888 Central Postal Directory,  
6888 Central Postal Directory, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Volunteers and the 6888 Central Postal Directory.



J. S. Hains

**Copyright**

APR. 13.

50641398

1912.

*Certificate of  
mustering officer.*

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Joseph R. Williams

61257, (1st) Co. F, Bates' Reg't Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Oct 28 to Dec 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Oct 28, 1861

Where Columbia, Texas

By whom J. W. Brooks

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griss's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Joseph W. Williams

29th (1st) Co. F, Bates' Reg't Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 25, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 29

, 1861 .

Where

Columbia

By whom

John W. Brooks

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to V, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 585, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 29th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. W. Hall

(1862)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*  
*C. R. Williams*

*2d Jr.*, Co. *1st*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Mar.*

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*M*

*J. R. Williams.*

*2d Lt*, Co. *F*, Bates' Regiment.\*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*Not dated*, 186

Date of appointment

*Oct. 28*, 1861.

Date of resignation

, 186

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 680, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 684, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 100 companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 704, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grish's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Booth,*

Captain.

Confederate.

*W*

13

Texas.

*J. R. Williams,*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. F*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on a

Morning Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

*Jan 13*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 500, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. R. Smith,*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*13*

**TEXAS.**

*James R. Williams*  
*2d Co. F. 13th Regt. Inf. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Oct. 28.*, 186*1*.

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *40*

*J. Bay*

(1861)

1861

Copies

Williams S. R.

1 Co. 22, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

150642908

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also John R. Williams, 30 Tex Cav. Chron.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*John Williams*  
*Priv.*, (1st) Co. H, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 4/1862 to Mar 1*, 1862

Enlisted: *Feb 10*, 1862

When

Where *Terrell*

By whom *W. Mayer*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Not stated*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. 23rd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. T. Taylor*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M* *12* *12*  
*J. H. Williams*  
*Co. H 13 Reg't Tex. Inf.*

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Continued fever*

Admitted *Sept. 7*, 186*3*.

Returned to duty *Sept. 26*, 186*3*.

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page *127*

*W. H. Callins*  
*for*

Williams, G. H.

Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50647022

88-14

83-79

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W

J. W. Williams

Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 25, 1864.

Place Lawrence

Remarks: Loss. Deserted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. 2d Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Blank



(Confederate)

13

Texas.

W

J. W. Williams

Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 24

, 1864.

Place

Remarks Gain from desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I respectively of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 395, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. M. Williams*

*Co. 7*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*W. H. Brown, since Oct. 1864*  
*W. H. Brown, since Oct. 1864*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 395, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

50844579

1012

Lo 2000 wheat, order  
Yeni Malher.

299-a  
Williams L. S.

2 Co. D, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Williams, L. S.

3700

Williams, C. E.

Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50643352	20
3777	21
6413	22
6563	23
50636411	24
6533	25
6289	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*C. Williams*

*Port*, Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Light Batt'y,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*Nov 27, 1862*

Where

*Stemfested*

By whom

*H. G. Hill*

Period

*Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm. Mc Master*

To what time

*Apr. 30, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Cayor's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery  
and (2d) Company H. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d)  
Company H. 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September  
22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 4, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brannan Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*R. L. Gies*

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

24

13

Texas.

C. E. Williams

Priv., (2d) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov + Dec 1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 27

1862

Where

Hemsted

By whom

Hill

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Mc Master

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick (over)

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company H, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 335, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

A. L. Gice

APR. 15

50643474

1912.

*since Nov. 1/63.*



(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

O. E. Williams

PH- , Co H , 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov , 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Hospital Columbia Nov 2/63

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

J. H. Clark

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

C. E. Williams

Ort, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... , 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: 2/63  
Absent sick Hospital Columbia Nov

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brancie Coast Regiment.

Frank

(44)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

*W*

13

Texas.

*O. Williams*

*Co. F*, Co. *F*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols \*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above, on  
the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated

*Delasco, Tex.*

*Oct. 25*, 1863.

Date of absence

*Oct. 5*, 1863.

Period of absence

By whose authority

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are  
absent in Louisiana.

Remarks:

*Absent sick*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Roach*

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

O. E. Williams,

Co. Bates' Regiment.\*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Date of absence

Nov. 2, 1863

Length of absence

Where at

Cause of absence

Absent Sick.

By whom granted

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth,

(Confederate.)

*W*

13

Texas.

*O. E. Williams.*

*Put*, Co. *2*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above,  
prepared in obedience to G. O. No. 242, dated  
Camp Wharton, Dec. 31, 1863.

Report dated

*Velasco, Tex.,*

*Jan, 5*, 1864.

Date of absence

*Nov. 2*, 1863.

Place of absence

*Hosp. Columbia,*

By authority of

*Surgeon Goodman,*

Remarks:

*Absent sick.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 431. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*C. H. Doath.*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

U. E. Williams  
Private, Gibson's Battery

Age      years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Dec,

, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed Feb. 1 1864.

By whose order employed

Gen. Magruder

Nature of service Shoemaker

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. C. Thompson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

*O. E. Williams*

*Gibson's Battery*

Age                      years.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

*Jan.*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

**Enlisted men employed on extra duty:**

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks: *Present, Employed  
by Capt. E. W. Taylor A. G. M  
Chief Clothing Bureau*

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

*L. C. Thompson*

Captain

Williams Samuel.

Co. L, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50648380

8614

8876

9168

9423

9724

44389580

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Back MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Sam. Williams*  
*Sgt. Co. G*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct. 17*, 186

Place *Spang*

Remarks: *Gain by assignment*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1861. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and the Branch Coast Regiment.

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*L. Williams*  
*Sub. Co. G*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct.*, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Not Enlisted since 17 Oct. 1864*  
\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and the 13th Texas Coast Regiment.

*L. Williams*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*S. Williams*  
Co., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*W. H. Brown*  
*Oct 17, 64*  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*W. H. Brown*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*  
*S. Williams*  
*Pvt*, Co. *G*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. S. V. Post 7 Months ab*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

*Robt. H. H.*

APR 13

50649168

1912.

Menville Rusk Co 17  
Oct. 1884.

Confederate.)

Texas.

13

W

J. Williams

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Gen. P. Mastrijo

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 584, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

R. W. Smith

1912.

50649425

1912.

*Ruck Co.*

(Confederate.)

*W* 13 Texas.

*A. Williams*

*Qui*, Co. *G*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*At Service 10 Oct 64 P. M.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

*R. W. Smith*



APR 15

50649724

1912.

*Millville Rockf.*

(Confederate.)

76

13

Tex

Samuel Williams  
Capt. Co. L. 13<sup>th</sup> Texas Inf.  
Residence Rusk Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,  
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

(3305)

J. P. Spruance

Captain

Williams, Samuel

Co. G

Regt 13

Inf.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

James P. Wilson  
1312 1/2 W. 4th St. St. Louis  
Mo.

No. 2 .....

Ad. Dr. Cavallero, Rome  
Mit der Liebkühnung

JUN 12 1865

Samuel Williams Texas  
 Regiment Texas Infantry of 4 Company 132  
 Cook County Texas  
 U. S. A., residing in  
 the proper authorities

..... having been, with the approval of the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL *Wesley Merritt* U. S. A.

*Sentinel*

Sam<sup>l</sup> Williams  
Conscript

W. G. 13 Feb



tract

St. Joe Bureau of Conscription  
G.D.H. Oct 17, 1864. Marshall Ex

Special Orders  
No 184.

By order from Capt. Ad. Guss, Gen.  
Order No 78. Samuel Williams, Conscript  
of Ruckles Ex is assigned to Thompsons  
Co., Bates Regt (13<sup>th</sup>) Texas Infantry; and  
on surgeons certificate is detailed in class  
II. as post master, at millville, Ruckles  
Co. Forty four years of age, born in  
Granville Co. North Carolina. 5 ft. 10 inches  
high, brown hair, blue eyes, florid complex-  
ion, & by occupation when enrolled a  
farmer.

By order of  
Brig Gen C. G. War  
A. Pope  
A. A. General.

Samuel Williams

2  
Williams Samuel. A

1 Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.  
2 - 2 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS

1 5-0641466

2 13-42

3 1630

4 5-0639629

5 9687

6 5-0643372

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also



Confederate.  
13  
Texas.

W  
James C. Williams  
Capt. John M. Douglas' Company,  
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.

Age 28 years.  
Appears on Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco, Texas  
Oct 14, 1861.  
Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date  
Joined for duty and enrolled:  
Tyler, Tex  
Jan 12, 1862

When  
Where  
By whom  
Period

No. of miles to rendezvous  
300  
as shown by map

Remarks:

of this company subsequently became (1st) Company F. 12th  
Regiment Texas Infantry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies  
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September  
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I were cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and L, No. 6th, Edgemoor, Tex., dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and I, respectively, of  
the 12th Texas Infantry. Companies E, D, H and I were transferred from  
the 1st Texas Cavalry to the 12th Texas Infantry on June 1, 1862.  
The remaining companies were changed and  
reorganized as follows: Company A, G. I and K were transferred  
from the 1st Texas Cavalry to the 12th Texas Infantry on June 1, 1862.  
Company H was transferred from the 1st Texas Cavalry to the 12th  
Texas Infantry on June 1, 1862. Company J was transferred from the  
1st Texas Cavalry to the 12th Texas Infantry on June 1, 1862.  
Company L was transferred from the 1st Texas Cavalry to the 12th  
Texas Infantry on June 1, 1862. Company M was transferred from the  
1st Texas Cavalry to the 12th Texas Infantry on June 1, 1862.  
Company N was transferred from the 1st Texas Cavalry to the 12th  
Texas Infantry on June 1, 1862. Company O was transferred from the  
1st Texas Cavalry to the 12th Texas Infantry on June 1, 1862.  
Company P was transferred from the 1st Texas Cavalry to the 12th  
Texas Infantry on June 1, 1862. Company Q was transferred from the  
1st Texas Cavalry to the 12th Texas Infantry on June 1, 1862.  
Company R was transferred from the 1st Texas Cavalry to the 12th  
Texas Infantry on June 1, 1862. Company S was transferred from the  
1st Texas Cavalry to the 12th Texas Infantry on June 1, 1862.  
Company T was transferred from the 1st Texas Cavalry to the 12th  
Texas Infantry on June 1, 1862. Company U was transferred from the  
1st Texas Cavalry to the 12th Texas Infantry on June 1, 1862.  
Company V was transferred from the 1st Texas Cavalry to the 12th  
Texas Infantry on June 1, 1862. Company W was transferred from the  
1st Texas Cavalry to the 12th Texas Infantry on June 1, 1862.  
Company X was transferred from the 1st Texas Cavalry to the 12th  
Texas Infantry on June 1, 1862. Company Y was transferred from the  
1st Texas Cavalry to the 12th Texas Infantry on June 1, 1862.  
Company Z was transferred from the 1st Texas Cavalry to the 12th  
Texas Infantry on June 1, 1862.

Book mark:

J. D. Williams

Officer

APR. 13.

50641466

1912.

*Certificate of  
mustered officer*

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

Samuel Williams

Sgt., (1st Co. F. Bates' Reg't Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Oct 25 to Dec 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 144 companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. W. Hall

Copy

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Samuel A. Williams

Pvt. (1st Co. F, Bates' Reg't Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for dated Feb 25, 1862.

Enlisted: Oct 28, 1861.  
When  
Where Columbia  
By whom J. H. Brooks  
Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom  
To what time, 186

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Butler Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*S. A. Williams*

*Privt*, Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 26, 1861 to Feb'y 28, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Dec. 28, 1861*

*Tyler, Tex.*

*J. M. Brown*

*12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged, transferred (over)*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 144 companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brancie Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Don Boyd*

Copyist.

(647)

APR. 13

50633629

1912.

from Comp. M Mch 28

\* Name appears in column  
of names present.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*  
*S. A. Williams*  
*Prob*

, Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*McH Apr* Enlisted: 1862

When *Oct 28*  
Where *Texas* 1861

By whom *J. N. Brooks*  
Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent 186

Remarks: *Disch'd Apr. 29, 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry; and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 505, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg't Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 24th Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. A. Williams*  
Co. *D*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Apr. 29*

1862.

Place

*Valasco*

Remarks:

*Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bracken Company.

*J. Bay*

Captain.



Pay from 20 <sup>th</sup> of Oct 1861 to -	
10 <sup>th</sup> of April 1862, being six months	\$
at Eleven Dollars per month -	66,00
Pay from travelling from Toronto	
to this, being 165 miles at ten cts per mile	16,50
And -	8,25
And for Clothing and a gun	18,75
Balance paid - - -	\$ 101,25

Received of H<sup>on</sup>ble Master of the Army  
 this 29 day of April 1862 One thousand  
 and no Dollars and 70 cents  
 full of the above account.

A<sup>th</sup> A<sup>th</sup> Williams

Signed & delivered

W. S. Herndon  
 1<sup>st</sup> Army

13 Jan 62

Received 1865  
 Jan 29 1862  
 J. C. Hollister  
 Paid for 1862  
 Jan 20<sup>th</sup> 1861  
 Jan 29 1862  
 Dec 11 1861

I Certify, That - the within named Samuel Williams  
Private of Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company (L), of the  
1st Reg. of the Confederate States Army, born in  
Shirwell Co. State of Indiana aged 27 years, 5 feet -  
11 inches high fair complexion blue eyes & black  
hair and by occupation a Farmer, was enlisted  
by J. W. Brooks at Tyler Smith Co. Texas on the  
1st day of October 1861 to serve one year and is  
now entitled to discharge by reason of  
Disability, attending with general duty.

The said Samuel Williams has not been paid  
and has pay due him from the time of enlistment  
up to date -

There is due him \$16.50 traveling allowance from  
Tombston to the place of enrollment, transportation  
being furnished in kind from Vicksburg the place  
of discharge to Tombston.

There is due him \$101.25/100 Dollars  
He is indebted to the Confederate States  
for 25/100 Dollars on account of Clothing  
drawn from the Quarter Master Department.

Given in duplicate at Vicksburg this April 29<sup>th</sup> 1862

W. F. Hamilton  
Commanding Company

Williams. S. S.

2<sup>d</sup> Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

5-0639908

5-0640011

0093

0199

0302

6142

7431

8003

8232

5-0636360

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank MARK:

See also

Confederate

13

Texas.

*W*

*S. J. Williams*

*Ont*

(2d) Co. D. Bates' Regiment.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug*

1862

Enlisted:

When

*July 14*

1862

Where

*Dyer*

By whom

*H. Lindsay*

Period

*Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay from enlistment*

1862

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. 18th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1861. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 1st and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Maj. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Tex., H. Maj. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brooks' Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. B. Boyd*

Copy



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

S. S. Williams

Privt

(2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 7 & Oct.

1862

Enlisted

When

July 14

1862

Where

Pyle

By whom

H. Lindsay

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 398, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Sprague's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brucena Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(042)

Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*  
*J. S. Williams*

*Pvt*, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov. & Dec.*

1862

Enlisted:

When

*July 14, 1862*

Where

By whom

Period

*Wm. Lindsay*  
*War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Wm. McMaster*  
*Oct. 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks

*Absent*

*Enlisted 15 Dec to 15 Jan*  
*Cover*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breckenridge Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. S. Boyd*

Copyist.

APR. 13.

50640095

1912.

1863 Smith Co., Texas.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

21

S. S. Williams

Priv., (2d) Co. D, Bates' Regiment.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

July 14, 1862

Taylor

H. Lindsay

May 1

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

M. Mc Master

Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 600, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent. The new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 266, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*S. S. Williams*

*Privt.*, (2d) Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* . 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 14, 1862.*

Where *Pyles*

By whom *H. Lindsey*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Mr McMaster*

To what time *Oct 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 588, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company E was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breckenridge Regiment.

Book mark:

*S. S. Williams*

13  
(Confidential)

Appears on *Co. Bates' Reg*  
of the organization named *Regimental Return*  
for the month of *Sept*  
missioned officers present

the month of  
missioned officers pre

Station  
Remarks:  
Alt

Alterations since last r

Dre

PLA

Remarks

Remarks:	Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty	Enlisted men	186

About 20 men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
 About 20 enlisted men reported for: Substantiated from  
 Wash. N. Class. & Humphreys B. 1594413.

Extra or Daily Duty:

Classified and reported for: *Subscribed*  
*John Hancock B. 15944*

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A through L, which were organized on various dates from September 1891 to January 1, 1892. Companies A and B were assigned to the 1st Cavalry and the other companies were assigned to the 1st Infantry by the Adjutant General's Office. On April 2, 1892, the organization was reorganized and the companies were redesignated as follows: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UU, UV, UW, UX, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

Handwritten signature: *Handwritten signature*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*K*

*W. L. Williams*

*W. L.*, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*on det service detailed June 2 (over)*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 650, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 651, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and joined the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 585, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and K were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

*W. L. Potter*

Captain.

50647431

on picket Mt. Bemara River

13

**Texas.**

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of June

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place .....

Place

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abstract enlisted men accounted for:

*March 7-5 days free*

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Company H was permanently detached from this organization. Company H was permanently detached from this organization, and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 9th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers, and the Briscoe Cross Regiment.

W. H. H. H.

**Copyright**



13

**Texas.**

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized at various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies M, D, H and I were separated, on April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent the organization consisted of six companies, A to F, to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, added from time to time to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. A to K, in 1861, and subsequently detached from this organization. Company H was permanently detached from this organization, and Company G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (infantry) - Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Company K was organized by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 12, 1862, and became the 11th (Cavalry) - Battalion Texas Cavalry. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*M*

13

Texas.

*J. S. Williams.*

*Put*, Co., Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above, on  
the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated

*Velasco, Tex.*

*Oct. 25*, 1863.

Date of absence

, 186

Period of absence

By whose authority

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are  
absent in Louisiana.

Remarks: *Absent without leave. Four  
launched from Hospital at Velasco, Texas.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time. At the time the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. 15th Reg't, H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Bassett,*

Capt.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

*tubercle*

Admitted

*May 12*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Returned to duty

, 186 .

Furloughed

, 186 .

Discharged

, 186 .

Died

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 451, page 79

*W. H. Callings*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of:

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

May 18, 1863.

Returned to duty

186

Furloughed

May 22, 1863.

Discharged

186

Died

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 91

W. H. Cullins

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Confined fever*

Admitted *May 18, 1863*

Returned to duty *1863*

Furloughed *1863*

Discharged *1863*

Died *1863*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page *83*

*W. H. Caeling*

Copyist

4  
Williams, Wiley

Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

50646744

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

Aug. 7, 1864

Returned to duty

Aug. 9, 1864

Furloughed

, 186

Discharged

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page

86

M. H. Cullings

for

(206)

207

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Wiley Williams  
FM- , Co. F , 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of March , 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for: 22/64  
Without leave in Lawrence Co. Miss. Mo.

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, B and C, respectively.

The organization was transferred to the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, then the 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, then the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Frank

Copies.

3205  
*Williams William*

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. *KE*, 13 Texas Vols.  
" 11 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50610307	2
2	6159	2
3	6831	2
4	7045	2
5	7325	2
6	7825	2
7	8426	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 2

Date Made: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE)

W | Williams  
Pol Co D Bates Regt

Appears on a

REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

May 20 1862  
June 1 1863

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

June 9 1863  
Wm. Cooke  
\$57.87

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 607

D. A. Cooper  
Copyright



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*G. M. J. Williams*  
*Pol.*, Co. *D*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *Sept.*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*About enlisted men accounted for full length for*  
*Hosph Orange, Tex. 4 June, 1865.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 21, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 634, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 634, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 264, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 21, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Confederate.

*W*

13

Texas.

*Wm Williams*

*Ent*, (2d) Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov. & Dec. 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*Mch 15, 1863.*

Where

*Kickapoo*

By whom

*E. D. McKellar*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm McMaster*

To what time

*Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized at various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from that organization. Company B, D, E and I were separated from that organization by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. Nov. Companies C and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Francis Cook Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W

Wm Williams

Ort, Co. A 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Beef slender since Mch 29/64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862, and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Coast Regiment.

Frank

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

W. Williams  
Pt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Heardig Reeves Mch 20/64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Stunk

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. Williams*  
*Co I*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June*, 186*4*

Place *Beckham*

Remarks *Transferred to Bates 13. Vol. Inf.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. Williams*

*Oct*, *Co H*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... , 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*went leave 6 July 64 (over)*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grille's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Cox's Regiment.

*Will Potter*

APR 15

50647825

1912.

*for 50 days*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*M.*

*M. William*

*Sgt.*, Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See list of absent men*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannon Coast Regiment.

*M. William*



1000

50648426

1913.

changing freight to  
Oregaba.

(CONFEDERATE.)

17  
1863  
Capt. C. D. Butler Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Pneumonia*

Admitted *Apr. 1*, 186*3*.

Returned to duty *Apr. 8*, 186*3*.

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page *63*

*W. H. Keeling*  
Corr.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1.2*  
*W. H. Collins*  
*Co. E 13th Regt*

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Neuralgia*

Admitted *May 29, 1863*

Returned to duty, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Discharged, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks: *Gen. Hosp. N. T.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page *95*

*W. H. Collins*  
Copy

FORM NO. 1

Number of 113  
Digit. 113  
Office for 113  
113

Co. A 13 113  
Dulle

# The Confederate States,

To *Harborn Williams* — DR.

1-63.

For pay from 20th of May, 1863, to first of June, 1863, being 12 months and 12 days, at \$ 14.00 per month, -

For use of Horse and Arms, ..... days, at 40 cts. per day,

For pay for traveling from Finchville, Texas place of enrollment, to  
Velasco, Texas place of mustering-in. 300 miles, at  
ten cents per mile.

For pay for traveling from Waco, Texas, place of discharge, to  
Waco, Texas place of enrollment. 190 miles, at  
ten cents per mile.

For Clothing allowance, *ten* cents per mile, *for 12 days, at \$134.12 per annum*

Amount.

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,

Balance paid.

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on the Descriptive List this 15th day of July 1933

QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at

RECEIVED, at Houston, Texas, this 11th day of June 1863, of  
Capt. William Crook, Agent, U. S. Army, Fifty Seven  
Eighty Seven dollars and no part of the above account.

**WITNESS**

Hofft Reid

**(Copy Deleted)**

His  
Harboen X Williams  
Mark-

not drawn in blind.

**We're Indebted to the Confederate States**

an amount of clothing overdrawn.

to be indebted to the Confederate States."

100

It is included in

Given to duplicate at

*Victims -*

Ch. H. Williams

Now, when this certificate is transmitted, it must be, on the back, witnessed by a commissioned officer if practicable, or by some other reputable person, well known to the Government.

1000

I certify that the within certificate was  
presented to me by \_\_\_\_\_  
Sergeant of Company (E), of the  
\_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of North Carolina, aged 29 years, 5 feet 10 inches  
high, fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ was enrolled by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ Texas on the 20th day of April 1863 and was mustered  
into service by \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Texas on the  
20th day of May 1863 to serve during the war, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of  
disability.

There is due to him allowance for traveling from San Antonio, the place of enrollment, to Del Rio, Texas the place of mustering in, 100 miles, at 10 cents per mile.

There is due him, for use of horse from the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, to date of discharge.

**He is indebted to**

*[Signature]*  
Commanding Company.

Williams, William, a

Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50641463

1539

1627

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

13 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

W.A. Williams

P-1, (1st Co. F, Bates' Reg't Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 25, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 25

, 1861.

Where

Columbia

By whom

J.W. Brooks

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 4th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 4th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 2nd Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Count Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Wallace



Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

William W. Williams

501, (1st) Co. F. Bates' Reg't Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Dec 28 to Jan 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 28

1861

Where

Columbia Texas

By whom

J. M. Brooks

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. W. Mulhall

(1862)

Copied

Confederate.

13

Texas.

William J. Williams  
Capt. John M. Douglas' Company,  
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Delasco, Texas.  
Oct 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

\* Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 14, 1861.

Where

Tyler Tex

By whom

J. M. Douglas

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

300

Remarks: \* As shown by (born)

\* This company subsequently became (1st) Company F, 12th  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September  
18, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Portions of the remaining companies were changed and  
other companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in  
April, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Companies B,  
C, D, E, F, H, J and M remained with the 12th Battalion Texas  
Infantry. Company M was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. Now  
Companies G and H were exchanged February 24th and June 2, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry  
were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept.  
of Texas, dated November 11, 1861, and became  
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brainerd's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. S. H. H. H.

APR. 13.

50641463

1912.

*Certificate of  
mustered officer.*

**See also**

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*John Williamson*  
Capt. John M. Douglas' Company,  
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Delasco, Texas*  
*Oct 14, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*\* Nov 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 14, 1861.*

Where

*Tyler, Tex*

By whom

*J. M. Douglas*

Period

*12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*300*

Remarks:

*\* As shown by*

*Journal*  
This company subsequently became (1st) Company F, 12th  
Regiment Texas Infantry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September  
1860, to January 4, 1861. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1861, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from  
that organization. Company B, D, E and I were separated from  
that organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1861, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
Companies C and F were separated from that organization and  
became Companies G and H, respectively, of the 12th Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of  
Texas, H. H. H. and Ark., dated November 12, 1861, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Battalion Texas  
Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Hunt*

APR. 13.

50641464

1912.

*Certificate of  
mustering officer.*

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

John E. Williamson  
Vol., (1st) Co. F. Bates' Regt. Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for C E 1-25 to Dec 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

William Hall

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

John T. Williamson  
Sgt., 1st Co. F. Bates' Reg't Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted: Oct 25  
When  
Where Columbia, 1861.  
By whom J. W. Brooks  
Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 206. Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Count Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Bullhall

(1862)

Copyist



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. Williamson*  
*Co. H*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Mar*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Orderly Cook Hdqrs.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteer, 82nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, 82nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 82nd Texas Regiment.

(Confederate)

*W. J.* 13 Texas.

*T. Williams on*  
*Apri*, Co. *11*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Apr.*, 186*5*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*ord<sup>y</sup> for Court Martial*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 395, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Brown's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

*Rio Rich*

Copies.

*Williamson, William*

*1<sup>st</sup> Co. H*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642723	2
2	2799	11
3	2901	22
4	8078	22
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

NOTE MARKS:

See also *35 Tex Cav (Revised)*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*John W. Veazey*  
Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,  
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Oct 4*

1861.

Muster-in to date

*Nov 4*

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

*Nov 4* 1861.

Where

*Smith's Co.*

By whom

*J. H. Smith*

Period

*12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*65*

Valuation of horse \$

100

; equipments \$

100

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Min. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*C. I. Taylor*

(1861)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*John W. Veazey's Company,*

*4 Regiment Texas Volunteers.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John W. Veazey's Company*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1861.

Where *Beaumont, Texas*

By whom *John W. Veazey*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse \$ *75.00*; equipments \$ *20.00*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1860, to January 4, 1861. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1861, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1861, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1861, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 432, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1861, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John W. Veazey*

13

**Texas.**

Appears on

Company Munter Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 4, 1861 Chilmar, 1861

**Enlisted:**

## When

## Where

**By whom**

Period

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies. A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1891, to January 4, 1902. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 4, 1902, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 4, 1902, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Company L, in the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 300, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1903. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 24th and June 8, 1904, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1904, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

**Book mark:**

Q. T. Taylor

Copy to:

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. H. Brown*  
Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*without leave or discharge (over)*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brancie Coast Regiment.

*W. H. Brown*

Captain.

50649078

101

*Since - 1000 - 1000*



Willis A. H.

Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50637327

7474

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank MARK:

See also 35 Tex Cav (Browns)

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

*W. W. Williams*

Port, { Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$90 100; equipments \$70 100

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 12th  
Regiment Texas Infantry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September  
12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, to  
the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs.  
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1861. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and M were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 9th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Eastern Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love,*

W Confederate.  
13 Texas.

A. W. Willis  
Priv. { Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company.  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled: Oct. 5, 1861.

When Columbia

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Valuation of horse \$70.00; equipments \$70.00

Remarks:

APR. 13

50637417

1912.

\*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1892. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1892. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 8, 1892, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauer's Coast Regiment.

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Love*  
 Captain

Willis. H. E.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5	0640331	25
2	0823	26
3	0938	27
4	1033	28
5	3717	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Does Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W. E. Willis*

*Put*, Capt. John D. Clark's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Velasco*  
*June 30*

1862

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar. 4*

186

Where

*S. C.*  
*W. Melton*

By whom

Period

*12*

No. of miles to rendezvous 260

NOTE: All those whose names are not marked over  
or under age are now in for three years or the war.

Remarks: *Overage*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coon Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. E. Willis*

13

**Texas.**

*[Signature]*

W E Willis  
Rock Texas

*Prob*  
*Age 40*  
 Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Muster Roll

Age 40  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. Apr. 1862

**Enlisted:**

**Who**

## Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This company, Captain Clark's, was organized at Melton's Company, Texas Volunteers; and Company Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.

Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 490, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies D, F and H were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated April 2, 1862, and joined the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of cavalry and artillery added from time to time increased the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 500, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Dist. of Tex., H. Max. and Ariz., detached from this organization.

Company N was permanently attached February 6th and June 8, 1862, and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized December 1st and 2nd, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Max. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt. Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Volunteers, etc.

Book mark:

Copyright

Confederate.)

13

## Техна.

We

W. E. Willis

*Put*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

100

W



By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Remarks: *Wichita*  
 "This company was known at various times as Captain  
 Hickman's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K,  
 15th Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 15th Regt.  
 Texas Infantry.  
 This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
 organized on various dates from September 1862 to  
 January 1863, and was organized as a regular infantry

Remarks: *Wichita*  
 "This company was known at various times as Captain  
 Hickman's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K,  
 15th Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 15th Regt.  
 Texas Infantry.  
 This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
 organized on various dates from September 1862 to  
 January 1863, and was organized as a regular infantry

[illegible]

**Book week:**

**Copy to:**



APR. 13.

50640938

1912.

*by act of Congress June 20.  
1862.*

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. E. Willis*

*Privt*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Discharged (m)*  
\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Mason's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E,  
Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regt-  
ment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs.  
Dept. of Tex., H. Mat. and Art., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 6, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept.  
of Tex., H. Mat. and Art., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

This organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
15th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 15th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*W. E. Willis*

APR. 13

50647035

1912

*by an act. Congress*  
*Apr. 16. 1862.*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. H. Griffin*  
*W. H. Griffin*  
*W. H. Griffin*

Co. , Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *by discharge =*  
*creating Co. & Navajo Co. from May 11 June 5,*  
*1862.*

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Bns. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Nov. and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Nov. Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

*J. Bay*

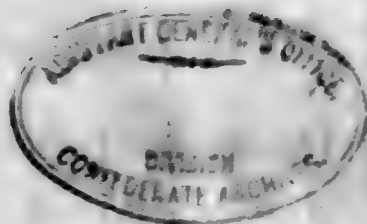
Captain.

Commissary Department  
Voucher

No 34 Abstract of Disburse  
4th Qr 1862

W. C. Willis 17.50

Paid July 10th 1862



The Comptroller of the Treasury

To Mr. E. Wallis

To book paid for subsistence  
of self and one recruit from  
Novara, currency to Valence to  
Joun Co Bates Regiment, 14400  
on the trip  
\$ 7.50-

I certify in honor that the above  
bill is just and correct, and that  
the amount paid was the actual  
expense, and no more

W. E. Wallis

Received from Mr. McMaster  
Apr 24 Master Bates Regt. Secm  
50/100 dollars in full of the  
above bill

Valence July 10 1862

W. E. Wallis

Ala a Martins-

Velasco. Aug. 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Mr. Mathers-

Will pay M. C. Willis  
\$50.00 dollars for bringing  
the recruit into service take duplicate  
receipt.

J. Batis. Capt.

Ala a Martins

3211  
Wilmer G. F.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50647603	20
7753	21
8019	22
8258	23
8846	24
9136	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Name:

See also



(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*W. M. Potter*  
Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date *July*, 1864.

Place

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Texas Cavalry*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated November 2, 1861, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, in this organization. Companies B, C, E and J were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated November 2, 1861, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed from infantry to cavalry and artillery added from time to time to the organization. The organization consisted of ten companies, A to J, and the cavalry companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Company L (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Tex. H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1861. Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. Companies G and H were organized February 1862, and were assigned to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Companies D and F, Galt's Battalion Texas Cavalry, 11th (Spencer's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. of Tex. H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1861. Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 13th Texas Volunteer, 13th Texas Cavalry, 13th Texas Cavalry Battalion, 13th Texas Cavalry Battalion, 13th Texas Cavalry Battalion and the Branch Coast Regiment.

*W. M. Potter*

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

W

*J. J. Wilmer*  
*Co. E*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det Service A. M. Rife (over)*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteer, 84th Regiment Texas Volunteer, 84th Battalion Texas Volunteer, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Texas Cavalry.

*W. M. Rife*

APR. 15

50647753

1912.

*Columbia, 5 July 6+*

(Confederate.)

Texas.

13

Appears on Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Aug., 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

under leave 5 July 1864  
\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 364, Hdqrs. Tex. X. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization to the 12th Texas Field Artillery on June 6, 1862. Company E was permanently detached from this organization to the 12th Texas Field Artillery on June 6, 1862. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Artillery. Company G and H were organized February 24 and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, X. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Texas Volunteers, 1st Regt. Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and the Spanish Coast Regiment.

N. W. Potter

Capt.

50648C19

50648C19

1911

*Sept Columbia*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*A. J. Williams*  
Co. *L*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Company L, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry, July 1864*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 16th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

*A. J. Williams*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. H. Spaight*, Col., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov.*, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Mathew Hunt, Private, 13th Reg't Texas Infantry, since Nov. 1, 1864.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 64th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 64th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Burnett's Coast Regiment.

*W. H. Spaight*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*  
*J. F. Wilsner*  
Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*absent in Columbia River*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 528, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Now respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 5th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the 15th Texas Cavalry.



APR. 15

50649136

1912.

8 Dec 1864

3312

Wilson. A. H.

Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50647813  
8596

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Remarks

See also

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. H. Wilson*

*W. H. Wilson*, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*July*

186*x*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*With Lewis Anderson Company*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 228, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

*W. H. Wilson*

Original

APR. 15

50647813

1912.

for 50 days since 23 July 14  
thresh wheat

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*A. H. Wilson*  
*Sgt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Div.*  
*1st Reg't Texas Cavalry*  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1862, to January 1 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bracken's Coast Regiment.

*A. H. Wilson*  
Capt.

3313

*Wilson. Albert*

Co. *E*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50640548	20
2	0372	21
3	0677	22
4	0816	23
5	1026	24
6	1121	25
7	1207	26
8	1290	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

13

Texas

*OK*

*A. Wilson*

*Put* Capt. John D. Clark's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*2. Cases*

Muster-in to date

*June 30, 1862*  
*June 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Dec 14, 186*

*Velasco*

*H. W. Payne*

*12*

No. of miles to rendezvous 260

NOTE: All those whose names are not marked over  
or under age are now in for three years or the war.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E,  
Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regt-  
ment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in  
March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs.  
12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery  
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. New  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 2nd Regt-  
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Braxton Count Regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*A. Wilson*

*Put*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 23. 1861* *Feb 28. 1862*

Enlisted

When *Dec 14*, 186

Where *Velasco*

By whom *W. H. Payne*

Period *12*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Moore's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, H and M were transferred to the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 686, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 686, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Francis Combs Regiment.

Book mark:



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Albert Wilson*  
*Det*

*age 20*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for

*Jan & Feb*

Enlisted

1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Dec 14*, 1862

*Velasco*

*W. H. Payne*

*12 mo.*

186

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*00*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

*W. H. Payne*

Copyist

*W*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Albert Wilson*

*Put*  
*Apr 20*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Mar & Apr.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regt. Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Company H was transferred to the 13th Texas Cavalry, and Company E was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Max. and Ark., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt. Bates' Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Const. Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. A. Payne*

Copy

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Albert Wilson*  
Priv., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Juliet Aug*, 1862

Enlisted

When *Dec 14*, 186

Where *Velasco*

By whom *W. N. Payne*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Masters*

To what time *March 1*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On furlough (over)*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Mathew's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ark., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 13th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

(102)

*W. N. Payne*  
Copyist

APR 13

50641026

1912.

from July 22 to Aug 30.  
to recruit his health.  
he having been sick  
for some time

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*  
*C. L. Wilson*

*Pvt*, Co. E, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted

When *Dec 14*, 1861

Where *Velasco*

By whom *W. H. Payne*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *W. Mc Master*

To what time *June 30, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks: *From options in col. names*

*Present as Albert Wilson*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(663)

*W. H. Payne*

Copyist.

Confederate.

W 13 Texas.

Albert Wilson

Priv Co. E. Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Nelson's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., E. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Or*  
*Albert Wilson*  
*Priv*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb* 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Dec 14*, 186  
*Velasco*  
*W. N. Payne*  
*was*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*W. McMaster*  
*Jan 1*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times to the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. N. Payne*

Copyist

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M* *13* *Tex*

*Nelson*  
*Pl. Co. E. 13th Regt.*

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Dysentery*

Admitted *Me. 3*, 186 *2*.

Returned to duty *Me. 9*, 186 *2*.

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page *36*

*W. H. Collins*  
*Capt.*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*2* *13* *1862*  
*Wilson*  
*John Co & Bates Regt*

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Remitt. fever*

Admitted *Nov 18*, 1862.

Returned to duty *Apr 3*, 1862.

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 30

*W H Callins*  
*for*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1. x*  
*U. S. S. S.*  
*10th Co. E. Texas Regt.*

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

*tubercula*

Admitted

*July 9, 1862.*

Returned to duty

*July 19, 1862.*

Furloughed

, 186 .

Discharged

, 186 .

Died

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 18

*W. H. Callings*

3914  
Wilson. Eugene

Co. B, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50637339  
7428

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

35 Tex Cav (Browns)

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Engel Wilson*

*Pr. 1* } Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco, Tex*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 9*, 1861.

Where *Brazoria*

By whom *S. W. Perkins*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *23*

Valuation of horse \$ *120* 100; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 2, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Portions of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and N were organized February 15th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

W

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*E. Wilson*

*Priv.* (Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated *Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When

*Oct. 9*, 186*1*.

Where

*Brazoria*

By whom

*S. W. Perkins*

Mustered into service:

When

, 186 .

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

*Never paid*

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse \$*70* 100; equipments \$*20* 100

Remarks:

APR. 13

50637428

1912.

\*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 8th and June 6, 1892, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*  
Capt.

Eugene Wilson

Co. B. 15<sup>th</sup> Twp. Inf.

" A. 35<sup>th</sup> Cav



Nothing discharge of  
the day on account  
of necessity

James A. Wilson

Chicago Apr. 9<sup>th</sup> 1862

2  
Brazoria April 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

Brig. Genl. J. V. Robert  
Commanding District of Texas  
Sir

My son Eugene Nelson aged  
eighteen years became a private in the company  
of Capt. J. H. Perkins of 1<sup>st</sup> Texas Regiment. His  
health has been bad since he joined the company  
and he is too young to be in the service. I am  
anxious to send him to school to improve his  
mind and get him to serve his country properly.  
I beg to request that you will order the  
discharge of my son on account of his minority.

Respectfully,  
Yours

Thos. J. Nelson



Wilson, Francis. M

3<sup>rd</sup> Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50643952	2
4030	11
4172	12
4297	13
4426	14
4546	15
4677	16
4801	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark:

See also 35 Tex Cav (Provisional)

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

J. M. Wilson

Put

Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,  
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Velasco

Oct 20

, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20

, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 20

, 1861.

Where

Velasco

By whom

J. W. Brooks

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$150 100; equipments \$25 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (3d) Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 23, 1862, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(24)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

W.

13

Texas.

F. M. Wilson

Put , Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Oct 20 to Dec 31 , 186 1.

**Enrolled:**

When Oct 12 , 186 .

Where Huntsville

By whom Capt Rountree

**Mustered into service:**

When Oct 20 , 186 .

Where Velasco

By whom J. W. Brooke

**Last paid:**

By whom Pay due from enlist

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse \$ 150 ; equipments \$ 25

Remarks:

APR. 1912

50644050

1912.

"This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 29, 1892, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 295, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1892, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breckenridge Regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. B. Austin*

Copyright

Confederate.

13

Texas.

115

F. M. Wilson

Priv., Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Dated Apr 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Delaware

By whom J. W. Brooke

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous: 50.

Valuation of horse \$ 150. 100; equipments \$ 25. 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1861. Artillery Det. of Tex. H. Hix, and Ariz., dated November 8, 1861. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Det. of Tex. H. Hix, and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breunin Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Copyright.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Mr.

Francis M. Wilson

Put

, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 20, 1861.

Where

Nelasio

By whom

J. M. Brooke

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$150 100; equipments \$25 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of the regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and I respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and J were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization to the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Company H (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Company A, K and I respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Gaston

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

115

13

Texas.

Francis M Wilson

Priv. } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,  
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Huntsville

By whom L. C. Rountree

Mustered into service:

When Oct 30, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. W. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom John E. Gay

To what time July 1, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$150. 00; equipments \$25. 00

Remarks:

APR. 12

50644426

1912

This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 22, 1862, and part of it organized as (M) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., K. Max. and Art., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Copyright



(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Francis M Wilson

Per { Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,  
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Huntsville

By whom Capt Rountree

Mustered into service:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Texas

By whom J. M. Brooke

Last paid:

By whom Capt Gary

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

APR 1

50644546

1912

This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Later it became Texas Volunteers: Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 20, 1892, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and K were organized February 6th and June 8, 1892, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, "Buff" Regiment, Texas Volunteers, 10th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. D. Barton

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Francis W. Wilson

Pris. } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,  
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Huntsville

By whom Capt. Rountree

Mustered into service:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Vidalia

By whom J. W. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Gary

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$150; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

APR. 15

50644677

1913.

This company was known at various times as Captain Bountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Bountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1892, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 490, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1892, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 595, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1892, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Beasler's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Caption

(Confederate.)

*M.*

13

Texas.

*Francis M. Wilson*

*Put,* } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,  
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Oct 20*, 1861.

Where *Velasco*

By whom *J. W. Brooks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Gary*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1st, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies U, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 584, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bracken's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Barton*

Wilson, James

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0	6	3	8	4	6	9	2
2					8	7	1	7	2
3					8	8	0	0	2
4					8	3	3	3	2
5					8	9	0	7	2
6					8	9	9	4	2
7					9	0	9	0	2
8					9	1	7	1	2
9					9	2	3	3	2
10					9	3	3	9	2
11									2
12									2
13									2
14									2
15									2
16									2
17									2
18									2
19									2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Full Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

James Wilson

Plt. { Capt. Robert P. Harrison's Co.,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco

Muster-in to date\* Oct. 24, 1861  
Oct. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 6, 1861

Where Velasco

By whom W. M. Payne

Period 12 months.

Remarks: \* As shown by certificate  
of mustering officer.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company G, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies E, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Max. and Artn., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Max. and Artn., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

W

13

Texas.

James Wilson  
Pvt., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 24. 1861. to Mch 1. 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan'y 6, 186Where VelascoBy whom PaynePeriod 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 12, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 22nd Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham



(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

James Wilson

Priv., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan'y. 6, 1862.

Where Columbus

By whom Folts

Mustered into service:

When Jan'y. 10, 1862.

Where Velasco

By whom Payne.

Last paid:

By whom M-Master

To what time Feby. 22, 1862.

Remarks: Over paid on last  
pay Roll. \$12.5%.

APR. 13.

50638800

1912.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (3d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Infantry, (3d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 439, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies L, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 266, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 6, 1892, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*ja Ingraham*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*James Wilson*

*Put.* { Capt. Robt. L. Foard's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco, Tex.*

Muster-in to date *June 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Jan'y 6, 1862*

*Velasco*

*Payne*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Barnett's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company  
G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
sent the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. It  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs.  
15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery  
Batt. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. New  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company E, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of  
Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regi-  
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Ingraham*

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

James Wilson  
Priv., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan'y. 6, 1862

Where

Velasco.

By whom

W. N. Payne.

Period

3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom

W. McMaster

To what time

Feby. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Unit of Tex. H. Mass. and Ark., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mass. and Ark., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

26 | 13

Texas.

James Wilson  
Part. (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 7 Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were created February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Galt's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Battalion.

Book mark:

JA Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

James Wilson

Pat. (2d) Co. C, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where Velasco, Jan'y. 6, 1862.

By whom W. N. Payne

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom W. McMaster

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bennett's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company  
G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and  
(2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 400, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 400, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs.  
Dept. of Tex., H. M. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1864, and became  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company B, Hale (Bright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of  
Tex., H. M. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers  
Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Bennett's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

24

Confederate

13

Texas

Put James Wilson

(2d) Co. C, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above, for Nov T Dec

Enlisted: 1862

When

Where Volas Jan'y 6, 1862

By whom H. N. Payne

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom H. McMaster

To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave (over)

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Hatt, and Ariz. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Hatt, and Ariz, dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 12th Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

APR. 13

50630171

1912.

since Dec. 30 in  
Colorado Co.



(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas

James W. Brown

Pub. \_\_\_\_\_, (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb. 1863

Enlisted:

When Jan. 6, 1862

Where Velasco

By whom W. N. Payne

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Master

To what time Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company  
G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and  
(3d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies  
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September  
1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies.  
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs.  
Dept. of Tex., H. Maj. and Arty., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. Now  
Companies G and M were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company B, 11th (Dwight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of  
Tex., H. Maj. and Arty., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regi-  
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers  
Batteries Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

W

Confederate

13

Texas.

Jas. Wilson

Pub.

Appears on (2d) Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Nov. & Dec.

Enlisted

1863.

When

Where Velasco Jan'y. 6, 1862

By whom

W. N. Payne

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

W. McMaster.

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.

Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1861. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griggs's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mat. and Art., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Cross Regiment.

Book mark:

J A Sugrham

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

W

13

Tex

Jas Wilson

Pvt Co C Bates Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 & 3 <sup>rd</sup>, 186 3

Date of issue by 17, 186 3.

Signature: Jas Willson

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyst.

W	(CONFEDERATE)	
	13	
		Tax

Jas. Wilson

Co. G. Bates Regt.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL  
for clothing,

for 24 3 1/2, 1863

Date of issue July 13, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Sl No.

Davenport

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

W

13

Tex

Jas. Wilson

Co C Bates Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 & 3 dr, 186 3

Date of issue Sept 30, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

3316 A  
James C. Wilson

Co. A, 13<sup>th</sup> Texas Inf  
Vol.

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers taken

(CONFEDERATE).

C

James E. Wilson.

Sgt. Co. A. 13 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 22, 1865.

Residence Colorado Co., Tex.

Number of salt: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

No 1190,

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

*James B. Wilson. Sergt. Co. A, 18<sup>th</sup> Texas Inf. Regt*

Done at Columbus, Texas, this

22<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 1865.

*Daniel Hawley*

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

*Colorado County Texas*

*James C. Wilson*



3317  
Wilson, G. B.

Co. D, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50649082

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

DATE NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

B. Wilson

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Not seen. Guarding march

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 55, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Max. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies O and N were organized February 14th and June 3, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Max. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Texas Cavalry.

APR. 15

50649082

1912.

*of Bernard Reversine*  
*Dec 10. 1864. 30 days*

(CONFEDERATE.)

17 13 102  
Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Inflammation throat*

Admitted *Feb 19*, 1862.

Returned to duty *Mar 20*, 1862.

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 42

*W. H. Callins*  
Clerk

N. (CONFEDERATE.)

13

Tex

M. Wilson  
Bt Co D Bates Regt

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Cont'd fever

Admitted

Aug 4, 1864

Returned to duty

Aug 29, 1864

Furloughed

Discharged

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 106

W. H. Walling

5315  
Wilson. J. C.

Co. 6, 13 Texas Vols.  
3 " A (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

50647689

9849

9263

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffins' Battle Tex. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE).

J. C. Wilson.

Pvt. Co. O. 13 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled June 28, 1865.

Residence

Number of sets: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. C. Wilson*  
Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave before Co. C 13 July (over)*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 680, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 684, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1863, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 704, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt. Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Texas Cavalry.

*W. C. Wilson*

Copies.



47689

1912.

APR. 15

50647689

1912.

34. 27 days



(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

J. C. Wilson

Capt., (3d) Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave of absence

This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 82nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 82nd Texas Cavalry.

W. W. Hall

Copies.

APR 25

50649849

1912.

Beaumont Dec 28  
1864

(Confederate.)

77

13

Texas.

J. C. Wilson

Capt. Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

at March San Antonio Bay

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 14, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 10th Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

R. W. Smith

Captain

APR 15

50649263

1912.

*on Guard duty.*



I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
A., Commanding and Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligation of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

J. C. Wilson

Done at Columbus, Ga.  
the 28. day of June, 1865.

Attest 13 June 1865

Forwiler  
Capt 23rd Regt Inf  
Asst Provost Marshall

Wilson, G. F.

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50640201	20
0304	21
6165	22
7134	23
7450	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*M*

*Col. F. Wilson*

(2d) Co. D, Bates' Regiment.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb.*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 20*

1863.

Where

*Dyer*

By whom

*R. R. Collier*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

*Due pay from enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

*Enlisted in Camp 8 Feb 1863*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 204, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mox. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mox. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*N*

*J. H. Wilson*  
*Privt*, (2d) Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Nov 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 20*, 1863.

Where

By whom

*J. Tyler*  
*R. R. Hooper*  
*Was*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. McMaster*  
*Oct 31*, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed to time new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 6, 1863. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1863. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company R, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilson*

Copyist.

13

**Texas.**

*A. H.*, Co. *B*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

## Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Dante

186

Place

Remarks:

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

Almost enlisted men accounted for *lost* for  
disability & Smith Co. Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1 1863.

"This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 8, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization. Company B, D, H and I were separated from that organization by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1892, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1892, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 4, 1891. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, 1894, and Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 8, 1894, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1894, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. This organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1891-1892; 12th Battalion Texas Cavalry, 1892-1894; and 16th Texas Field Battery, 1894-1895.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Frontier Coast Regiment.



(Confederate)

13

Texas.

W

J. F. Wilson

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Smith Co. May 25 for 40 days

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Frank

Copied.

APR 25

50647134

1912.

*to harvest wheat*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*John F. Brown*

*John F. Brown*, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*with leave to Smith Co. Fla. (over)*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 689, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 694, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time. March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery 11th of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 84th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 84th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Texas Cavalry.

*Wm. Potter*

Copies.

APR 15

50647450

1912.

25 May 38 days to harvest

3320  
Wilson. J. G.

Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS

1	50642719	2
2	2793	3
3	2897	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

See also John G. Wilson. 13 Texas Vols. (Brazoria)



**Confederate.**

13

**TEXAS.**

*Per,* { Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,  
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.

Age 18 years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated March 14 1861

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1867

Inducted for duty and enrolled:

When 1/24/51

Where at the home of the

By whom M. J. Beck  
H. G. Carter

Period 07/27/2000

No. of miles to rendezvous ----- 65

Valuation of horse \$ 25 <sup>100</sup>; equipments \$ 20 <sup>100</sup>

## Remarks

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company B, 12th  
Regiment Tenth Infantry.

[illegible]

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-  
ment Tenth Volunteers, 82nd Regiment Tenth Volunteers,  
82nd Regiment Tenth Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Tenth  
Volunteers and the Spanish Coast Regiment.

**Work week:**

A. D. Taylor

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*John W. Veazey*  
Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,  
4 Regiment Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 4 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 4*, 1861.

Where *at Fort Worth*

By whom *Wm. L. Cook*

Period *Nov. 4 to Dec 31*

Valuation of horse \$ *125* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 626, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 626, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brenner's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*John H. Bates*  
*John H. Bates*, (1st) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 4, 1861 to Mar. 1, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 4, 1861*, 1861.

Where *Home*

By whom *J. H. Bates*

Period *12 mcs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Mar. 1, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 585, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*John H. Bates*

Copied.

Wilson, J. J.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50645937

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

See also

13

**Texas.**

Appears on

7  
Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1862,

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abstract enlisted men accounted for  
 without officers & men  
 \*The

...accounted for: *Enlough on the*  
*at the office of the*  
 - This organization originally consisted of twelve com-  
 - A to M, which are organized on various dates: *1883*  
 - A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

About enlisted men accounted for: *Fullough Co. Springfield*  
*at Springfield April 3, 1902*  
 This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
 A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
 1898, to January 4, 1902. A and D were artillery companies;  
 B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
 Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
 Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 400, Hdqrs. Dept.  
 April 2, 1902, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
 that organization. Companies D, F and H were separated from  
 this command by S. O. No. 401, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
 April 2, 1902, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were forwarded from  
 new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
 to the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in  
 1902. Cavalry companies of the command were changed and  
 to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs.  
 Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1902. Artillery  
 Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
 and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
 Companies G and B were organized February 8th and June 8, 1902,  
 respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry  
 and Company H, 11th (Spain's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
 transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of  
 Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1902, and became  
 Companies A, K and I, respectively.  
 The organization was known as the 15th Regiment Texas  
 Cavalry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry.



Wilson. John. F

Co. K, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Sr 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50644889	2
2	50635942	3
3	6177	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., (1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 11 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brancie Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copies

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

(1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Comd Regiment.

Book mark:



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*

*J. F. Wilson,*

*2d Lt., Co. K, Bates' Regiment.\**

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*Not dated*, 186

Date of appointment

*Nov. 11*, 186

Date of resignation

, 186

Remarks:

*Lt. Wilson died  
18th Jan, 1862.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 489, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 489, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Green's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Smith,*

Capt.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*  
*J. F. Wilson*  
*2d Lt*, Co. *C*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols \*

Appears on a

Morning Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

*Jan. 13*, 186*-*.

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Smith*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

01

13

Tex

Nelson

Lt. Col. W. Bates Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Intermittent fever

Admitted Dec. 17, 1861.

Returned to duty , 1861.

Furloughed Dec. 30, 1861.

Discharged , 1861.

Died

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 3

W. H. Collins

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H* 13 Texas.

*John T. Wilson*  
*2d Lt. Co. K. 13th Regt. Inf. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

*Nov. 11.*, 186*1*.

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *40*

Geo F Wilson

Dec 21 13 TX 44

1



Wilson John H

2 Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50639433	20
2	9613	21
3	7707	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

13 Tex Inf

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W  
Mrs. H. Nilson

Pvt., { Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Delaco, Tex.

Dec. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 26, 1861.

Where

Tyler, Tex.

By whom

W. F. Hamilton

Period

1 year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd



(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

J. H. Wilson

Capt, Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated Mch 1. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861

Where

Tyler Tex

By whom

M. D. Hamilton

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (3d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from that time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 228, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L A Boyd

(643)

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

21

J. H. Wilson

Priv., Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & Apr. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 26, 1861.

Where

Dyer, Tex.

By whom

W. D. Hamilton

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks Transferred to Co. M, March 28, 1862.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 266, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

—da Boyd

Copyist.

Wilson, John. H.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50640549	20
2	0374	21
3	0679	22
4	0818	23
5	0901	24
6	1027	25
7	1122	26
8	1208	27
9	1291	28
10	3632	29
11	3723	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Name:

See also

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*

*J. W. Wilson*

*thru*, Capt. John D. Clark's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Velasco*

*June 30*

186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*June 30*

186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan. 20*

186*2*.

Where

*A. C.*

By whom

*W. Melton*

Period

*12*

No. of miles to rendezvous *260*

NOTE: All those whose names are not marked over  
or under age are now in for three years or the war.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E,  
Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regt-  
ment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
that organization by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 366, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and H were organized February 23rd and June 8, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt-  
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. J. Wilson*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*J. W. Wilson*  
Capt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Oct. 23, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted

When Jan. 20, 1862

Where Tawarrs Co.

By whom W. Melton

Period 12

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 21, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 365, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 4th and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brucato Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*OK*

*John W Wilson*

*Plt*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

*Ag 23*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1862

Enlisted

When *Jan. 20*, 1862

Where *Nabarro Co.*

By whom *W. Melton*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: *Transferred*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 400, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, C, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and J were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Hranoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

*W. Melton* Copy

5084070

from Capt. Mosely  
L. Artillery Co. Feb 19/62

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*John H. Wilson*  
Pvt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

appears on  
Apr 23

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Jan. 20*, 1862.  
*Travis*  
*W. Melton*  
*12 mo*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough  
since Apr 13, 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed to this army. Letters of the cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Max. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and I were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Max. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

(662)

Copy 100



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. W. Wilson*

*Put.*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Nelson's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 13th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyied

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*J. W. Wilson*

*Priv.*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug*

1862

Enlisted

When

*Jan'y 20*

1862

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*W. Melton*

Period

*was*

Last paid

By whom

*W. McMaster*

To what time

*Mar 1*

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and joined the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 322, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Ordell's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Resaca Cross Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. J. Brown*

Copy 1st.

(662)

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

*W. Wilson*  
*Ch. E. Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Brown's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. Wilson*

Copyist.

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

J. W. Wilson

Priv. C. E. Bates' Battalion Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. East of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hitzspalight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(002)

Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W. M. Wilson*  
Pvt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Jan 20*, 1863  
*Navarro*  
*W. Melton*  
*war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*W. M. Master*  
*Jan 1*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H, and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. M. Wilson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. W. Wilson*  
*Col.*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*apl.*

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Sick in*  
*Navarro Co., since apl. 13. '62.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*J. Bay*

(Confederate) **13 Texas.**

Appears on *13th Reg't Texas Vols.*  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *May*, 186*2*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Sick*  
*Navarro Co. since April 13*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Company F, K and L were organized by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 4, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and were formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated November 4, 1862. Artillery and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated November 11, 1862, and became the 17th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg't Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Navarro County Cavalry.

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

Returned to duty

Furloughed

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 52

(285)

J. H. Callaway  
J. H. Callaway



(CONFEDERATE.)

1  
11/10/61  
Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

April 2, 1863

Returned to duty

June 6, 1863

Furloughed

, 186

Discharged

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 102

W. H. C. C. C.

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 13 1862

Wilson  
Pt. Co. & later Capt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Int. fever.

Admitted July 21, 1862.

Returned to duty July 22, 1862.

Furloughed 1862.

Discharged 1862.

Died 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 59

W. H. Collins  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

27

13

Tex

*Wilson*

*Co E Poles Right*

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Dysentery*

Admitted *Sept. 3, 1862.*

Returned to duty *Sept. 10, 1862.*

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 83

*W. H. Gullings*  
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

*Fracture ribs*

Admitted

*Dec 16, 1863.*

Returned to duty

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Discharged

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

*See letter to Gen. H*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 173

*H. V. Callins*

(986)

copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*21*  
Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

*Measles*

Admitted

*Aug. 10, 1862.*

Returned to duty

*Aug. 17, 1862.*

Furloughed

, 186 .

Discharged

, 186 .

Died

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 69

*W. H. Collins*  
*C. J. R.*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*13*  
*1st*  
*1st*  
*1st*  
Appears on a Register of  
Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Disentery*

Admitted

Returned to duty

Furloughed

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

*Sept. 3*, 1862.

*Sept. 10*, 1862.

, 186

, 186

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page

79

*W. H. C. ...*  
*Corr.*

(205)

Wilson Joseph

Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50637326  
7416

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Name:

See also 35 Tex Cav (Browns)



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Joseph H. Perkins*

(Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Llano, Tex.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 5*, 1861.

Where *Columbia*

By whom *J. W. Brooks*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *33*

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 12th  
Regiment Texas Infantry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 433, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas In-  
fantry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 555, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Now  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infa-  
ntry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist.  
of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 9th Regi-  
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

Copied.

10

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. Wilson

Priv. { Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:  
When Oct. 5, 1861.

Where Columbia

By whom J. W. Brooks

Mustered into service:

When Oct. 5, 1861.

Where Columbia

By whom J. W. Brooks

Last paid:  
By whom Never paid.

To what time, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$100.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

APR 13 1961 50637416

[illegible]

Wilson L O

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilson, Lott

Wilson. Lott.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50640476	2
2	0373	11
3	0680	20
4	0819	29
5	0902	38
6	0938	47
7	1038	56
8	1143	65
9	1224	74
10	1381	83
11	3631	92
12	3724	101
13	7768	110
14		119
15		128
16		137
17		146
18		155
19		164

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*

*Latt Wilson*

2 corp., (Capt. John D. Clark's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Velasco*

*June 30, 1862.*

*June 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan'y 18, 1862*

Where

By whom

*W. Melton*

Period

*12*

No. of miles to rendezvous 260

NOTE: All those whose names are not marked over  
or under age are now in for three years or the war.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K,  
Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 12th Reg-  
iment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs.  
16th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery  
Dists. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., detached from this organization  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regi-  
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. J. Brown*

Appen.

(Confederate.)

20

13

Texas.

L. Wilson

Priv., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 23, 1861 to Feb 27, 1862

Enlisted

When

Jan. 18, 1862

Where

Navarro Co.

By whom

W. Nelson

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Nelson's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 11th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*  
*L. A. Wilson*

*Priv*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vol.

*age 30*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

No. of miles to rendezvous 00.

Remarks: *Transferred (over)*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 44, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark: .....

(642)

Copyist.



50 80  
from Capt. Mauley  
L. Artillery Co Feb 19/62

*W*

13

Texas.

*Latt Wilson*

*Put*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

*Age 30*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr.* 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Jan. 18*, 1862

Where

*Navarro Co.*

By whom

*W. Melton*

Period

*12 mo*

Remarks:

*Absent on furlough since Apr. 13, 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Meiston's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company R, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to E, to March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company R, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. Melton*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*  
*Lot Wilson*

*Priv*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *Present*  
*Appointed 2 Corp June 14, 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 600, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 600, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

*W. J. M. M.*  
Copy

13

**Техас.**

Lat Wilson

2 Corp., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roli

of the organization named above,

for

Registered

**Who**

## Where

**By whom**

Period

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

• This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Baker's Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 13th Regt. Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1881, to January 4, 1882, and the other companies were infantry. B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1882, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1882, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed to this army. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1882. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1883, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1882, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 8th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
8th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Maricopa Coast Regiment.

**Book mark:**

(b)(5)

Confederate  
13 TEXAS.

*W. Lott Wilson*  
Appears on Co. E, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

Registered  
When  
Where  
By whom  
Period  
Last paid  
By whom  
To what time

*Sept 4 Oct*  
*Jan'y 18*  
*W. McMaster*  
*June 30*  
*Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:  
This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company of the 15th Texas Regiment. This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 1, 1862. Companies A and D were transferred to the 15th Texas Cavalry, and the other companies were transferred to the 15th Texas Infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Texas Cavalry, and the other companies were transferred to the 15th Texas Infantry. Companies G, H, I and J were transferred to the 15th Texas Cavalry, and the other companies were transferred to the 15th Texas Infantry. Companies M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*

*Lat Nelson*

*Scorp*, Co. E, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named *above*.

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

*W. J. Johnson*  
Copyright

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Lot Wilson*

*George*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

*Jan & Feb* 1863

Enlisted

When

*Jan. 18*, 1863

Where

*Navarro*

By whom

*W. Melton*

Period

*was*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. McMaster*

To what time

*Jan 1*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*  
*L. O. Wilson*

*Priv*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Jan'y 20*, 1863.

*Navarra*

*J. L. L. Clements*

*was*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Capt. M. Masters*  
*Nov 1*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Capt'n Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Companies D and H were organized February 8th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*  
*W. H. Wilson*  
*apt.*, Co. *B*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *apt.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men, accounted for: *Sick in*  
*Navarro Co., since apt. 13. 62.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

*J. Bay*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*15th Reg't Texas Vols.*  
*1862*

Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Sick in*  
*Navarro Co. since April 13<sup>th</sup>.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. C. Potter*

*Potter*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*July*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave 60 days since (over)*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

*W. C. Potter*

Copyist.

APR 15

50647768

1912.

15 June 6+ in Navarro Co 40  
days to thrash wheat from  
6 July 6+

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. H. Callaway* 13 *Tex*

*William*  
*Corp. Water Regt*

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Rem. fever.*

Admitted *July 13, 1862.*

Returned to duty *July 20, 1862.*

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page *53*

*W. H. Callaway*  
*for*

1926  
Wilson. L. W.

2<sup>d</sup> Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50640202	20
0303	21
6146	22
7051	23
7361	24
7630	25
7923	26
9084	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein?

Number of personal papers herein?

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

13

Texas.

21  
L. M. Wilson

Priv., (2d) Co. D, Bates' Regiment.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar 4 Feb

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 20

1863.

Where

Tyler

By whom

H. Lindsey

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

due pay from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks Enlisted in Co mpr 20 Feb 1863.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

N

L. N. Nelson

Put (2d) Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jun. 20, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Tyler  
H. Lindsey  
Marl

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

H. McMaster  
Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bate's Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and M, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Regiment Texas Volunteers, Griffin's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Const Regiment.

Book mark:

J. N. Boyd

Copyright.



Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. H. Wilson*

Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Enoughed from Hosp. 10th Regt 11 Aug, '68.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Coast Regiment.

*Bay*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W

L. W. Wilson

Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Apr 4 Teamster A. J. M. Sept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Comm. Regiment.

Frank

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*L. Lison*

*Co. I*, Co. *I*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*4 April 64 Transfer*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 10th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*Wm. Potter*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*L. H. Wilson*

*Co. S*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*July*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Transferred 27th Sept. since 3:00 PM 64*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 3, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

*Wm Potter*

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*13*  
Co. *13* Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Transfer since 1 March 64*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 584, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

**Texas.**

S. M. Wilson

San, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

136 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

186

Place

Remarks:

**Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

Almost enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Mr. Guarding

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; H, G, N and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 404, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies R, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 404, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1892, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brownie Coast Regiment.

Rev. Fish

**Copyright**

APR. 15

50649084

1912.

Mouth of Burnard  
River Since Dec. 10  
1864 30 days.

Wilson. A. C.

Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

100642904  
34774

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARKS

See also 35 Tex Cav (Provins)



Confederate.

13

Texas.

(1st) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *H. B. Bates*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 688, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 688, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*H. C. Wilson*

, *Co. H*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*May*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Ab. Fulcough*  
*Since May 18, 62, for 30 days recruiting.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 335, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*H. C. Wilson*

(249)

Copies.

Wilson. P. A

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50649900	20
2	7382	21
3	6730	22
4	7133	23
5	9696	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*P. V. Wilson*

*Put*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted.

When

*Dec 14*, 186

Where

*Velasco*

By whom

*J. R. Lewis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm. McMaster*

To what time

*Apr. 30*, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

P. A. Wilson

Priv., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec. 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 4, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom W. N. Payne

Period was

Last paid:

By whom Capt. M. Masters

To what time Nov 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Caval Regiment.

Book mark:

W. N. Payne

(142)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W  
P. A. Willson  
Bt Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of March, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave for W. T. Navaro C. Mex 12/64 for 40 days

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time. The organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1863. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Coast Regiment.

Shunk

Copies

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

W

P. A. Wilson

Plt., Co. E., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough May 23 at Brownsville, Texas

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 2, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brancin Coast Regiment.

Stunk

Copyist.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*J. A. Wilson*

*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr.*

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*with leave 17 Apr 38 d. H. W. Co.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 631, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 308, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hish (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

*R. G. Smith*

Captain.



(CONFEDERATE.)

21

13

Tex

P. A. Nelson  
Bates Regt

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Rem't fever

Admitted	Sept 7, 1864
Returned to duty	Sept 10, 1864
Furloughed	
Discharged	, 186 .
Died	, 186 .
Remarks:	, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 120

N. A. Callings  
Capt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

*Water*

Admitted

*May 31, 1863.*

Returned to duty

*June 3, 1863.*

Furloughed

, 186 .

Discharged

, 186 .

Died

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 101

*W. H. Collins*

Wilson. Samuel

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50640373  
2 0678  
3 0817  
4 3416  
5 7281

6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

Rank NAME:

See also

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*S. Wilson*  
*Put*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 23. 1861 to Feb 28. 1862

Enlisted

When

Where *San Antonio*, 1862.

By whom *W. Melton*

Period *12*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies E, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Count Regiment.

Book mark:

(002)

*W. Melton*

Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*  
*Samuel Wilson*

*Put*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.  
*ay 65*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for

*Jan & Feb*

1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

No. of miles to rendezvous 00.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were checked and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brenner's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

*W. H. Brown*  
Copied.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Sam Wilson

Put Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*  
Age 65  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan. 18, 1862

Where Navarro Co.

By whom W. Melton

Period 12 mo

Remarks Discharged on  
account of age (over)

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and K were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies G, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

(104)

W. H. P. H. H.

Copyist

1912

1912

1912

*\* disability Mar. 21. 1912*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*  
*Samuel Wilson*

, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Mar.*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Mar. 21.*

, 186

Place

*Velasco*

Remarks:

*discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, H and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Brown's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

*Bay*

Copy.



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Vol. 13*, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*June*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*July 11*

1864.

Place

*Corpus Christi*

Remarks:

*Enlisted in Reg't*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Texas Regiment, Texas Volunteers, 2nd Texas Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 2nd Texas Cavalry Regiment.

San Antonio, Tex. 18-1862

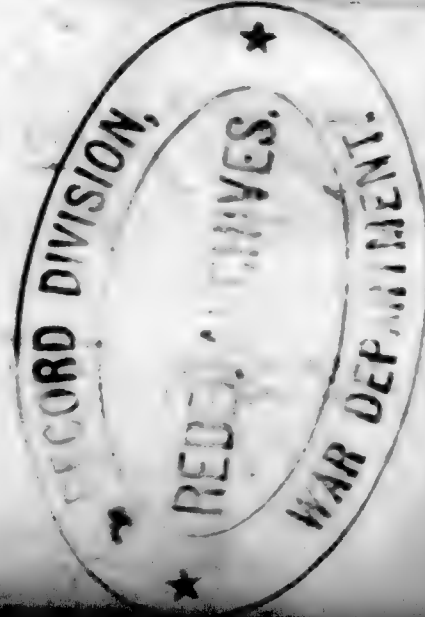
Special Order

Chas. 507

In June; Company; Amie's  
that Private Samuel  
Wilson of Co. E. 6<sup>th</sup> Bates  
Regt. be discharged  
from the service and  
account of disability

By order of  
Maj. Genl. R. R. Meade  
Geo. H. Wilson

A. A. C.



Certificate

of  
Disability

Co E ~~6<sup>th</sup>~~ 13<sup>th</sup> Tex. Inf

Discharged

for

Samuel Wilson

Co (E) 13<sup>th</sup> Tex. Inf

C. A. A.

Col J. S. Bates

Rec'd Ad. H. B. O. June 2/62

Army of the Confederate States  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
"Samuel Wilson a Private of Captain  
William Mott's Company (E) Bates  
Regiment - Confederate States  
enlisted by Captain William Mott. of  
Bates Regiment of Texas Volunteers, at Presden  
in San Antonio County Texas, on the eighteenth  
day of January 1862 to serve one year,  
he was born in Britton County in the State  
Kentucky, is sixty five years of age, five  
feet eleven inches high light complexion  
Blue eyes, Gray hair, and by occupation when  
enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for  
duty 40 days. On account of age and  
disability.  
Witness  
at Velasco  
March 1862  
C. F. Fout, 1st Lieut.  
Lost. anding Company

I certify I have carefully examined Samuel  
Wilson private of Capt. Mott's Company  
and find him unfit for the duties of a  
soldier because of his age  
J. W. Baker  
Sur. Bates Regt.

Discharged this the 22nd day of March, 1862, at Velasco

J. Bates,  
Col. Commanding Bates Regt.

3332  
Wilson. J. H.

4<sup>th</sup> Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50649968

50630041

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

26

13

Texas.

J. H. Wilson

Pvt., (4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*absent sick*  
*In hospital since Nov 26, '64*

\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Griffin's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brumby's Cavalry Regiment.

J. W. Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. H. Wilson*

...*Reb.*..., (4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick sent to San Hospital Mex 26 64*

\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 555, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Reg't Texas Volunteers, 2nd Reg't Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

*J. W. Love*  
Capt.



Wilson Thomas

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50645719	20
2	0820	21
3	0937	22
4	3850	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Thomas H. Brown*  
*Co. 1st*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for, *detained on 24-*

*arriving per. to Havana Mo. from May 18 to June 13*  
*1862.*

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 24, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

*T. Brown*

Captain.



Confederate.

13

Texas.

Thos. Wilson

Priv., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.  
Age 37  
Appearance

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Mar & Apr. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 22, 1862.

Where

Navarro Co.

By whom

W. Melton

Period

12 mo

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 12th Texas Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

W. J. H. H.

(642)

Copyist.

*OK*

13

Texas.

*Thos Wilson*

*Put*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted

When

*Mar. 22*, 1862

Where

*Navarro*

By whom

*W. Melton*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged (m)*

This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronco Coat Regiment.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

APR. 13

50640337

1912.

*by act of Congress  
June 20. 1862*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Thomas Wilson*  
*Not Enlisted*  
A.O. , Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 20*, 1862.

Place *Wellasco*

Remarks *Hon. Disch'd from Ser. Over age.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 490, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 491, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 505, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breckenridge Regiment.

*T. Bay*

*Wilson, W. L.*

Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

50648236	20
9083	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*M. A. Wilson*  
S. O. No. 12, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave*  
*with leave*  
\*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*H. C. Wilson*

*Quiv*, Co. *L*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. S. W. Gauseburg*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

*Robert F. H.*

APR. 15

50649083

1912.

Mouth of Burned  
River since Dec 10. 64  
30 days



Wilson. W. F.

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50643475	20
6393	21
6366	22
50636290	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

W.

13

Texas.

W. F. Wilson

Priv., (2d) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. + Dec 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 22, 1863.

Where

Velasco

By whom

Robinson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. McMaster

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent sick in (over)

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

K. L. Giss.

(over)

Copyright.

APR. 15

50643475

1912.

*Columbia Nov. 10.*

(Confederated)

13

Texas.

W

W. F. Wilson

PH, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 1, 1863.

Place Velasco

Remarks: Gain. Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 14th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 395, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Frank

Copies.

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Wilson

Prs., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Sick Hospital Columbia Reg't

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 204, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannan's Coast Regiment.

Stunk

**Texas.**

13

13  
Wilson  
13 Reg't Te

Put, Co. 2, 13 Regt. 1

Appears on a **Report**

of the organization named above,  
obedience to G. O. No. 242, dated  
Dec. 31, 1863.

104

**Report**

of absentees of the organization prepared in obedience to G. O. Camp Wharton, Dec. 31, 1863.

Report dated

Dec. 31, 1863.  
Vela 200. 514.  
Jan. 5.

Jan. 5, 1883

Date of absence  
of absence

Place of absence

By authority of  
arks:...

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

CH. Booths. Copy

**Q**

*Wilson William*

Co. *E.*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50640821	20
2	0936	21
3	5729	22
4	5944	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Wm Wilson*

*Pvt*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.  
*age 36*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies E, G, J and L were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 16th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 16th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Eleventh Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Wm Wilson*

(100)



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W. Wilson

Pvt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June 1862

Enlisted

When

Mar. 22, 1862

Where

Navarro

By whom

W. Melton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged (surrendered)

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Maj. and Art., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Maj. and Art., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(100)

Copies.

APR. 13

50640936

1912.

*by act of Congress April*  
*1862.*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*William Wilson*  
*Co.*

Appears on *Co.*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *May*, 1862.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Transferred to*  
*Havano Co., from May 22, time indefinite*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Cavalry Regiment.

*Bay*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Unlimited full*  
*Since May 29, 1862, no more. Family affairs.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Eastern Coast Regiment.

*J. Bay*

Captain

Wilson William, P. Jr

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50636772	20
2	6861	21
3	6964	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)  
13

Texas.

William R. Wilcox  
Capt. William Saunders' Co.,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 19 years  
Appears on Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated July 30 1862  
June 30 1862

Muster-in to duty May 29  
Joined for duty and parolled: May 29  
When  
Where  
By whom  
Period  
3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous None

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (80) Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Company E, D, H and I were separated from this organization by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th Cavalry. Companies A to K, in new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated February 5th and June 6, 1862. The organization was permanently organized by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated November 11, 1861, and became Company H of the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Companies G and I were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies D and F, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg't Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

Thos K. Wilson Jr

Prvt., (2d) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 29, 1862

Where Delasco

By whom Capt. Saunders

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time, 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Wm R. Wilson Jr  
Det., (2d) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted

When

May 29, 1862

Where

Texas Co

By whom

Capt Saunders

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid

By whom

Pay due from United States

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Furlough from Aug 13 to Sept 10 to H. A. H. H. H.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauer's Coast Regiment.

Back mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copies



APR 13

50630984

1910

Co. Sick Certificate recd,  
from Dr Howard

Wichita

Paid 22<sup>d</sup> Dec: 1862

W. R. Wilson

\$103 <sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

From 29 May 1862

to 18. Sept-1862

Co. A 13<sup>th</sup> Mass Inf

H. 35. Can

I CERTIFY, That the within named William R. Wilson Jr  
 Private of Captain Wm. Saunders Company (H) of the  
1st Regiment of Texas Volunteers born in Galveston Co  
 in the State of Texas aged 25 years 5 feet 9  
 inches high, fair complexion, hazel eyes, dark hair, and by  
proprietor Charles was enlisted by William Saunders  
 at Massachusetts on the 29th day of May, 1862  
 to serve three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of his having  
been awarded an substitute  
 The said Wm. R. Wilson Jr was last paid by has been  
included in the pay 186, and has pay  
 due from that date to present date.

There is due to him 100 Dollars traveling  
 allowance from Massachusetts the place of discharge, to the  
 place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him

He is indebted to the Confederate States 100 Dollars,  
 on account of Clothing  
 Given in duplicate at Massachusetts this 19th day of September, 1862

L. S. Decourt Lieut  
 Commanding Company.

For pay from <u>29th</u> of <u>May</u> , 1862, to <u>18th</u>		
<u>September</u> , 1862, being <u>three</u> months and <u>20</u> days,		
at <u>10</u> Dollars per month,	<u>30</u>	<u>00</u>
For pay for traveling from <u>Massachusetts</u> to <u>the</u>		
being <u>3</u> miles, at ten	<u>3</u>	<u>00</u>
cents per mile, <u>for pay for use of his horse &amp; harness &amp; 20 days of riding</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>50</u>
Amount,	<u>10</u>	<u>84</u>
Balance paid,	<u>103</u>	<u>23</u>

Received of Capt. W. McMaster C. S. Army, this 22nd  
 day of December, 1862, One hundred & three Dollars and Twenty three  
 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

W. R. Wilson

Witness:

From this certificate is to be made, it must be on the back, it must be signed by the commanding officer, it must be signed by the commanding officer, it must be signed by the commanding officer.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

Wilson. W. H.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50640550	20
1041	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 5

DATE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. T. Wilson*

*Put*, Capt. John D. Clark's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Velasco*  
*June 30*

Muster-in to date

1862.

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar. 22*

186

Where

*N. C.*

By whom

*W. C. Milton*

Period

*12*

No. of miles to rendezvous 260

Note: All those whose names are not marked over  
or under age are now in for three years or the war.

Remarks *over age*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Milton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B,  
Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Reg-  
ment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs.  
Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and B were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infa-  
ntry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of  
Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers  
Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Rank mark:

*W. T. Wilson*

'Confederate.'

W

13

TEXAS.

W. T. Wilson  
Put , Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug . 1862

Enlisted

When March 22 , 1862

Where Navarro

By whom W. Melton

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Due from Enlistment

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged (m)

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 2, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. T. Wilson

APR 13

5064104]

1912

*by an act. Congress*  
*Apr. 16. 1862*



Windham. E.

Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50649765

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate)

W

13

Texas.

E. Windham

Sw, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Widder. Smith Co. 17

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 10th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Rev. Rich

Copies.

APR 15

50649765

1912.

*Apr. 18/5*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

July 26, 1864.

Returned to duty

July 28, 1864.

Furloughed

, 186 .

Discharged

, 186 .

Died

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page

78

*Wingate. L.*  
4<sup>th</sup> Co. *L*, 13 Texas Vols.  
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650000	20
2	0072	21
3	0131	22
4	0199	23
5	0314	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*  
Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spanish) Battle Tex Vols*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

L. W. Ingate

Priv., (4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sept 9/64 A. L. M. Dept. Beaumont.

\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brumby's Cavalry Regiment.

J. W. Love

Capt.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*L. H. Spaight*

Col., 4th Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sept. 29th*

\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1864, to January 4, 1865. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1865, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1865, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1865. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1865. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1865, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

*J. H. Love*

Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Wm. G. Love

Pos., (4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stood Post hospital Sept 27/old Col. Griffin

\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Wingate*  
*Wingate*, (4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick March 6/65*  
\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and used the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Cavalry Regiment.

*J. W. Love*  
Coppin.



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W. L. Lingo*

(4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

*April*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick March 6/65 -*

\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1864, to January 4, 1865. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1865, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1865, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1865. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 586, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1865. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1865, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1865, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

*J. W. Love*

Captain.

3341  
Hinn. J. W.

Co. *L*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50648990

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Blank Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W

*W. W. Warr*  
Co. 11, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 19*

1864.

Place *Veracruz*

Remarks: *By assignment*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 264, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

*Rev. P. H. H.*

Captain.

APR 1912

50648990

1912.

Dr. C. L. H. P. Coyle  
Garn

2242  
Hinn Richard F.

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hinn Richard F.

Winn Richard R

2<sup>d</sup> Co. 6, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50638468

2 8768

3 8768

4 8553

5 8903

6 9007

7 50643709

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back MARK:

See also

**(Confederate.)**

w

13

**Texas.**

Richard R. Winn

Pub., { Capt. Robert P. Harrison's Co.,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Boll dated Velasco

Roll dated Oct. 24, 1861

Muster-in to date Oct. 24, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 6, 186

Where Velasco

By whom W. M. Payne  
+ 1

Period 12 months

Remarks: \* As shown by certificate  
of Mustering Officer.

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

(24) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September H, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization by S. O. No. 44, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and artillery. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 39, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mar. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and I were organized February 4th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mar. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

This organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg-

The organization was known at various times as the Texas State Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bessie Cross Regiment.

**Book mark:**

Ja Ingraham

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

Richard F. Winn

Put, (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 24, 1861, to March 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

January 6, 1862

Where

Velasco

By whom

Payne

Period

12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 20, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization, and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, G and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja. Ingraham

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Richard Winsor

Priv., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich. Apr., 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Jan'y 6, 1862.

Where

Columbus

By whom

Folts

Mustered into service:

When

Jan'y 10, 1862.

Where

Velasco

By whom

Payne

Last paid:

By whom

McMaster

To what time

Feby. 28, 1862.

Remarks: Over paid on last  
pay Roll. \$5.34  
Discharged July 15-1862

APR. 13.

50638799

1912.

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 3, 1892, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconia Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja Ingraham

Copyright

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas

Richard Winn

Put, { Capt. Robt. L. Foard's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Velasco, Tex

Muster-in to date

June 30, 1862

June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 6, 1862

Where

Velasco

By whom

Payne

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time. The organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 584, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery 2d (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Now Co. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Now Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and I were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. This organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Appr.

(Confederate.)

W

13

TEXAS.

Richard Winn

Put. , (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June . 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan'y 6, 1862

Where Velasco

By whom Wm. Payne

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom W. McMaster

To what time Feby. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Commutation of (over)

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 9th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(over)

Copy 1st.

APR. 13.

50638905

1912.

*rations. 18 days.*

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Richard Winn

Priv., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan'y 6., 1862

Where

Velasco

By whom

W. N. Payne

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

W. McMaster

To what time

Feby. 28, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged on July 15

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 9th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Texas Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copied.

APR. 13.

50639007

1912.

*under act of Congress  
of April 16-1862*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Appears on

*Co.*

, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *May*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for: *Sick & furlough*  
*to Colorado Co. from May 11 to June 1, 1862.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Copy.



*Winn. F. J.*

Co. *H*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

<i>50648989</i>	1
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*5*  
*W. H. M.*  
*Co. H*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 17*, 186*4*.

Place *Valdese*

Remarks: *By assignment and*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Portions of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 12, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 82nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, 82nd Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 82nd Coast Regiment.

*Rev. H. H. H.*

Captain.

50646869

Dr. Col. H. P. Cayce  
Gann.

Wimsey, John

2 Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

50636771	20
6860	21
6963	22
7048	23
7143	24
7163	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Index Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 35 Tex Cav (Brown)

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W  
John Kinney

Capt. William Saunders Cav. Co.,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Texas Co

July 30

1862

Muster-in to date

June 30

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 9

1862

Where

Ripstone Co

By whom

Rt Swane

Period

3 years of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

250

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (80) Company A, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*

*Joe Winney*

*PT*, (2d) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted: *May 9*, 1862.

When *Richard Stone*

Where *BRW Stone*

By whom *3 yrs or war*

Period

Last paid *Pay due from enlistment*

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branciforte Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.



**Texas.**



Confederate  
13  
John Winney  
Post, (2d) Co. A, Bates' Batt'n  
Company Muster R  
Organization named above  
Sept 9

Confederate  
13  
John Winney  
Post, (2d) Co. A, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.  
Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
Organization named above.  
Sept 8 Oct

Company Muster Roll  
ation named above,  
pt 9

Sept 8 Oct 1862

11/11/11

When

Where

By \_\_\_\_\_  
Period \_\_\_\_\_

period  
last paid:  
when

By whom  
What

By whom  
To what time

Present:  
Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

A. B. Hyatt  
Capt.



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*  
*John Kinney*  
*Pr*

(2d) Co. A, Bates' Battalion Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 9*

, 1862.

Where

*Limestone Co,*

By whom

*R N Swane*

Period

*3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom

*W H Masters*

To what time

*July 1*

, 1862

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 491, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies J, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Cavalry Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, 1st Cavalry Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

(642)

Copyin.

Confederate.

24

13

Texas.

John Winney

Corp., (2d) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 9, 1862

Where

Lincolnton, Co.

By whom

W. H. Swane

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

W. H. M. Masters

By whom

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On furlough from  
Jan 10, 2000 (over)

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1864, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1864. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Missouri Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

APR. 13

50637163

1010

to Limestone Co. and  
appointed 2nd Corporal  
from Feb'y 28

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

Returned to duty

Furloughed

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page

Winston Lafayette  
2<sup>d</sup> Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50642253	20
2220	21
2226	22
2400	23
5784	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also John B Davidson

Confederate:

13

Texas.

*W*

*Jayett Winston*

*Pl* Capt Lewis T. Bennet's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

*Age 28*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Mar & Apr, 1862*

for

Enrolled:

When

*Mar 20, 1862*

Where

*Brazoria*

By whom

*L J Bennet*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Has never been paid*

To what time

*, 1862*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (3d) Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Bank mark:

*Allen or by*

*Coytia*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W

La Fayette Winston

Pl. { Capt Lewis T. Bennet's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Veazy San  
Bernard June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled June 30, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Mar 20, 1862  
Brazoria  
L. T. Bennet  
war

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company G, 12th  
Regiment Texas Infantry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs.  
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regi-  
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Albrosky

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*  
*Lafayette Winston*  
*P.H.* (20) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June, 1862.*

Enlisted:

*Mar 20, 1862.*

When

Where

*Brazoria*

By whom

*L. J. Bennett*

Period

*war*

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm M. Master*

To what time

*May 1, 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*Paid to his substitute*  
*John Davidson*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Alberus*

Copyist



Confederate.

13

Texas.

Lafayette Winston

At (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 20, 1862.

Where

Dragoon

By whom

L. J. Bennett

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged July 8 at  
Quintana Roo, Mex.

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 365, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 12th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copied.

APR. 13

5064240<sup>c</sup>

1912.

*obtained a substitute  
subject to approval of  
Kent commanding*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. H. Winston*  
*Adj. General*

Co. , Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*May*

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick & full of  
Bray's Co. Time indefinite.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and now the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Brown's Cavalry.

*J. Bay*

Witherspoon, A. W.

3<sup>d</sup> Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50644053

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

A W. Witherspoon

Put, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.\*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When Dec 2, 1861

Where Velasco

By whom Capt Rountree

Mustered into service:

When Dec 20, 1861

Where Velasco

By whom J R Lewis

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlist

To what time, 1861

Valuation of horse \$125.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks discharged Dec 27.  
1861

APR 15

50644053

1912.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1892, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dep't of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dep't of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 525, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1892. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Now respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*L. J. Austin*

Copyright

Witherspoon Harrison H.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.  
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50644052	2
2	4173	2
3	4292	2
4	4427	2
5	4547	2
6	4676	2
7	4802	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 35 Tex Cav (Brown)

(Confederate.)

W.

13

Texas.

H. H. Witherspoon

Out, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Nov 25, 1861

Where

Velasco

By whom

Capt Rountree

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 25, 1861

Where

Velasco

By whom

J R Lewis

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlist.

To what time

, 1861

Valuation of horse \$125<sup>00</sup>; equipment \$25<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:



APR. 15

50644052

1912.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 21, 1862, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 365, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*L. O. Austin*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*H. L. Wallingford*

*Priv*, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Apr 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 25, 1861.*

Where *Delaware*

By whom *J. R. Lewis*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 482, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breunlein Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*G. E. Jones*

1862,

Captain.

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

Harrison H. Witherspoon

Priv

Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 25, 1861.

Where Released

By whom J. B. Lewis

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Valuation of horse \$100 100; equipments \$25 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company L 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 2, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company L, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 12, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

11 13

Texas.

Harrison H. Wilkerson

Plt. } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,  
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enrolled:

When Nov 25, 1861.

Where

Velasco

By whom

L. C. Rountree

Mustered into service:

When Nov 25, 1861.

Where

Velasco

By whom

J. R. Lewis

Last paid:

By whom

John E. Gay

To what time

July 1, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$100, 100; equipments \$25, 100

Remarks:

APR. 15

50644427

1912.

This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. E. Jones*

Coppin.

(Confederate.)

*W*

13

Texas.

*Harrison H Witherspoon*

*Priv* } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,  
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

*Nov 25, 1861*

Where

*Velasco*

By whom

*Capt Rountree*

Mustered into service:

When

*Nov 25, 1861*

Where

*Velasco*

By whom

*J R Lewis*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Gary*

To what time

*Aug 31, 1862*

Valuation of horse \$*100*; equipments \$*25*

Remarks:

APR. 15

50644547

1912.

This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 21, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, E and I were separated from that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Gr. Bn's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., respectively. Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Francis Cook Regiment.

Book mark:

L. J. Norton

Copy

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Harrison H. Walker*

*Co. 1*, } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,  
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Nov 25*, 186/.

Where *Vicksburg*

By whom *Capt. Rountree*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 25*, 186/.

Where *Vicksburg*

By whom *J. B. Lewis*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Gary*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$ *100.00*; equipments \$ *25.00*

Remarks:



APR. 15

50644676

1912.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bountree's Company and (1st) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Bountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 22, 1892, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 524, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 8, 1892, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brooks' Coast Regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. E. Jones*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

W.

13

Texas.

Harrison H. Witherspoon  
Put, } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,  
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

Enlisted:

, 1863

When

Where

Nov 25, 1861.

Kelaser

By whom

Period

J. B. Lewis

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Gray  
Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1863, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and now companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Now respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 25th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. C. Rountree

Captain.

3349  
Whittenburg J. W.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whittenburg J. W.

Wofford B. W.

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. *20*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wofford B. W.

3751  
Wofford, R. W.

2<sup>d</sup> Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5063	9514	2
	9821	11
	9904	12
5064	0007	13
	0091	14
	0196	15
	0300	16
	7323	17
	7333	18
	7820	19
	9447	20
	9448	21
	9738	22
		23
		24
		25
		26
		27
		28

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Rank NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

21  
W. H. Wofford  
Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Velasco

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 20, 1862

Where

Wiscastle

By whom

W. S. Herndon

Period

3 yrs or war

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 584, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 17th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Remuda Coast Regiment.

Book-mark:

W. S. Herndon

Oppert.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

21  
v. M. Wyford

Privt (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 20, 1862.

Where

Finecastle

By whom

N. S. Perndon

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

One pay from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (M) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

Copies.

(Confederate.)

*M*

13

Texas.

*R. M. Wofford*  
*Priv*

(2d) Co. D, Bates' Regiment.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*July & Aug*

1862

Enlisted

When

*May 20*

1862

Where

*Frederick*

By whom

*M. S. Herndon*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*My pay from Enlistment*

To what time

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. B. Beryl*

(1862)

Copies.



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*M*  
*R. M. Mottford*  
*Priv* (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 2d Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*  
 Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

N

R. H. Nofford

Privt (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec. 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May 20, 1862.  
Pinecastle  
W. S. Herndon  
War

Wm Mcmaster  
Oct. 31, 1862

Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, and (M) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I respectively. This company, composed by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Latter of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 58, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Boyd  
Copyist.

Confederate.

*M*

13

Texas.

*R. M. McHard*

*Pat* (2d) Co. D, Bates' Regiment.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

*Jan & Feb, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*May 20, 1862*

Where

*Sincennes*

By whom

*M. S. Herndon*

Period

*was*

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm Mcmaster*

To what time

*Dec. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company M was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*S. A. Boyd*

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*R. N. Nofford*

*Private*, (2d) Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov. & Dec. 1863*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

*May 20, 1862.*

*Richmond*

*M. S. Herndon*

*Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*M. McMaster*

*Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 9th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyright.

**Texas.**

13

Put U.S., Co. 2, 13 Reg  
Appears on **Regimental Return**  
Organization named above, June and

12-11-13  
 Put, Co. 1, 13  
 Appears on Regimental Return  
 of the organization named above,  
 for the month of June, 1864.  
 mentioned officers present and absent:

for the month  
Commissioned officers  
the enlisted men  
186

Station

Remarks:

Remarks: Alterations since last return among the enlisted, 1864.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

place

Remarks: [illegible] men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
[illegible] counted for:

Enlisted men on Extra

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

ent enlisted men accounted for:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry; and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies B, D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Company No. 38, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th companies were changed to and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and the remaining companies were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Mex. Cavalry (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry, dated November 8, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Infantry, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

W. M. Potter

**COPY**

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. H. L. S.*  
*W. H. L. S.*, Co. *13*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*with leave, - 13th Reg't Texas Cavalry*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 365, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hildebrand's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brancie Coast Regiment.

APR 1 1914

50647533

1014

*Feb June. 3, 1914 for 50 days*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Sgt*, *Co H*, *Hoffman*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*July*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave Henderson Cooper*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in so the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

*Wm Potter*

Copies.



APR. 15

50647820

1912.

*for 50 days since 13 June 14*

Confederate)

13

Texas.

*B. W. Mofford*

*Com*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Supt. Wagon Master*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies R, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1864, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannon Coast Regiment.

*Rev. Rich*

Captain.

APR 15

50649447

1912.

*16 Feb. 65. Marshall*

(Confederate)

W

13

Texas.

R. W. Wofford

Priv, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Enl. to Army Prison

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

R. W. Wofford

Copied.

APR. 15

50649448

1912.

*to Houston Feb. 15. 65*

Texas.

Confederate  
13  
B. W. Wofford  
Priv. Co. H., 13 Regt Texas Infantry.  
appears on Regimental Return  
organization named above.  
with of  
present and absent

B. W. W. Co. H., 13 Regt  
appears on **Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Apr*  
**Commissioned officers present and absent:**

Station

Remarks:

Remarks: Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: , 186

Date \_\_\_\_\_

place

Remarks:

No.	Name	Rank	Company	Regiment	Service No.	Remarks
	Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:					
	Enlisted men accounted for					
	16 Feb 63					

*AS.*

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

*As shown 16 Feb 65*

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies  
M. which were organized on various dates from September  
to January A and D were artillery companies  
and F, K and M were transferred to the 1st Cavalry Division  
became Companies H, I, J and L were respectively  
Q, Nite 9th (Airmobile) Battalion  
including units added from  
the 1st Cavalry Division and the 1st Cavalry

on Extra or Daily

at enlisted men accounted for:

16 Feb 65

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H, and I cavalry; and the other companies were infantry. Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 84. Transferred to the 15th Regiment, April 2, 1862, and became Companies I, F, and H, respectively of this organization. Companies J, K, and L were separated from the organization by S. O. No. 84, Headquarters of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies A, G, and K, respectively of new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time with the organization. Companies M, O, and P were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Cavalry, by S. O. No. 84, March, 1862. Cavalry (Companies A, G, and K) were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas, dated February 24, and June 4, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from the organization. S. O. No. 84, Headquarters of Texas, dated November 11, 1861, and became and subsequently was known as Headquarters of the 15th Regiment, Texas, N. Mex. and I, respectively. The organization was known as the 4th Regiment, Texas Volunteer Cavalry, dated November 11, 1861, and became the 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconia Coast Regiment.

Res. 7th

Rev. F. H. [unclear] [unclear]

3701  
x  
Holcott George

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50639513	20
2	9819	21
3	9902	22
4	50640003	23
5	0089	24
6	0194	25
7	0298	26
8	7437	27
9	7709	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
PAGE MARK:

See also

Confederate.

*M*

13

Texas.

*George Wolcott*  
*Out*

Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Delasco*

*June 30*, 1862.

Master-in to date

*June 30*, 1862

Enrolled:

When

*Jan 4*, 186*1*.\*

Where

*Delco*

By whom

*W. F. Hamilton*

Period

Remarks:

\* *as above*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (3d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

(100)

Copy.



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*M*

*Geo. M. Bates*  
*Prvt*

(2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Jan 4* 1862

*Q. M. Douglas*

*Wm M. Bates*

*Apr 30, 1862*

*Present*

Present or absent:

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time. March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 394, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. B. Boyl*  
Copied.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W

George Wolcott  
Pvt.

(2d) Co. D. Bates' Regiment.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 4, 1862.

Where

By whom

J. M. Douglas  
Maj

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Mcmaster

To what time

March 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconia Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*M*

*Geo. W. McCall*  
*Pvt*

(2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Jun 4*

1862

*J. M. Douglas*  
*Mad*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Wm McMaster*

*Jun 30* 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and now companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 6, 1862. Dns. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bracoria Cont. Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*  
Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W

John W. Smith

(2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

absent  
Remarks: *See 1862 to 1865 for disability leave to 15 Dec. 1862 to 1865 for 15 days.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Companies G and J were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies C and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Laboyd

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*  
*Geo. Noicott*  
*Privt* (2d) Co. D. Bates' Regiment.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 9* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4* 1862.

Where *Lynn*

By whom *J. M. Douglas*

Period *not*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm Mc Master*

To what time *Dec-31* 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (M) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 432, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*DA Boyd*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Geo. H. West*

(2d) Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*No 4 200 2*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 4*, 1862

Where

*Texas*

By whom

*J. N. Douglas*

Period

*Tex.*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. McMaster*

To what time

*Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 600, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 600, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Corps Regiment.

Book mark:

*D. Bayd*

(622)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

7

*Geo. H. H. H. H.*  
*St. J. H. H. H.*, Co. *H. H. H. H.*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*written leave 21 June to 8 Aug 1864*

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 366, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 1th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

*W. M. Patten*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. Wilcott*  
*John*, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 21*, 186*7*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*with leave 21 June 67*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 264, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 2nd Texas Coast Regiment.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*N* *13* *Tex*

*L. Walcott*  
*Priv. Co. D Bates Battn*

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Dysentery*

Admitted *Nov. 4*, 186*2*.

Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Furloughed *Dec. 1*, 186*2*.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page *29*

*W. H. Callings*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*James H. Callings*  
*1st Co 1st Tex. Regt*  
Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

*Rem. 1 fever*

Admitted

*Nov. 15, 1863.*

Returned to duty

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Discharged

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks

*Sent to Gen. H.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 167

(355)

*W. H. Callings*  
*Capt.*

3353  
H. L. George

Co. M., 13 Texas Vols.  
2 4 22 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50645070

5151

50639677

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*George Moleott*

*Pvt.* Capt. John W. Daniel's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Delaware Tex*  
*Jan 4, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 23, 186*

Where *Tyler*

By whom *H. F. Hamilton*

Period *one year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company M, 12th Regt  
Mass Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September  
11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 14th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Portions of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in  
March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.  
12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1861.  
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., and Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 2, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1861, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt-  
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brown's Camp Regiment.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rosby*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*George Nicolt*

*Co. M, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\**

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*for Dec 23, 1861 to March 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*Dec 23, 1861.*

Where

*Tyler, Tex*

By whom

*Hamilton*

Period

*12 months*

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 584, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rooley*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*George Hamilton*  
*Private*, Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March-Apr*

1862

Enlisted

When

*All E. 3, 1861.*

Where

*Pulley, Tex.*

By whom

*Wm. Hamilton*

Period

*12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

*Benefit from C. M. to L. Mch 28, 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brancie Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

Copy to.

(602)

No. 63.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General C. R. S. Easty, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Helena, La.  
the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1865.  
(Harris Co Sec)

George W. H. H. H.  
Capt Co D 13th Reg. Inf. 4th

W. H. H.

3357  
Holl. William

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.  
Holtzschlag (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50643674	10
2	5-204	11
3	5-266	12
4	0333	13
5	0947	14
6	1025	15
7	1130	16
8	5930	17
9		18
10		19
11		20
12		21
13		22
14		23
15		24
16		25
17		26
18		27
19		28

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

2

13

Texas.

William Wolf

(1st) Co. I, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 1 to Apr 18, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 8

, 1862.

Where

Navarro

By whom

Capt. Helton

Period

12 mos

Valuation of horse \$ 125<sup>00</sup>; equipments \$ 25<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 354, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brancie Cook Regiment.

Book mark:

O. J. Russell

Confederate.

13

Texas.

U. S.

Reg't

Lieut. E. G. Melton's Squad,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich. - 1st*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

*Mar. 8*, 1862.

Where

*Navarro Co.*

By whom

*W. Melton*

Mustered into service:

When

*Mar. 8*, 1862.

Where

*Navarro Co.*

By whom

*W. Melton*

Last paid:

By whom

*Due from enlistment*

To what time

, 1862.

Remarks:

1882

50645204

1012

\*This squad was the result of an attempt which was made about April, 1882, to raise a company for this command. Some of the men were subsequently transferred to the 35th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry and the remainder assigned to Company B of this regiment June 14, 1882.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1881, to January 4, 1882. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1882, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1882, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1882. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 365, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1882. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 30th and June 8, 1884, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1884, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bracoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Herma*

Confederate

13

Texas.

Lieut. E. G. Melton's Squad,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *not dated*, 186

Enlisted: *not dated*, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This squad was the result of an attempt which was made about April, 1862, to raise a company for this command. Some of the men were subsequently transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry and the remainder assigned to Company K of this regiment June 14, 1862.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, E and I respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 33, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 34, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*L. J. Herrera*

Copyright.

10

508-1106

1912.

Massachusetts  
\* For all attached shows  
payment Oct. 28, 1862.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W. Wolf*

Put by Capt. John D. Clark's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Velasco*

Muster-in to date

*June 30, 1862*  
*June 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar. 8, 1862*

Where

*St. C.*

By whom

*W. Melton*

Period

*12*

No. of miles to rendezvous *260*

NOTE: All those whose names are not marked over  
or under age are now in for three years or the war.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Hdqrs. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. Wolf*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. W. Wolf*  
Priv., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May & June* 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Mabson's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E,  
Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regi-  
ment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September  
11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in  
March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs.  
Dpt. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dpt. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regi-  
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. W. Wulf*  
Private, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted

*Mar. 8*, 1862

When

Where

*Navarro*

By whom

*W. Melton*

Period

*war*

Last paid:

By whom

*Due from Enlistment*, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. W. Wulf*  
Copyist

(1862)



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*

*W. W. Wolf*

, Co. E, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*

1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Mar 8*

1862

*Navarro*

*W. Melton*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*W. McMaster*

*Apr. 30*

1862

Present or absent

Remarks *Died of disease*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braza's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. W. Wolf*

Copied

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. Wolf*  
*W. Clark*  
Co.

Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *detached to the*

*houses of dismounted Co. to Kansas Co. in July*

*17th July 1862*  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Roberts Count Regiment.

*J. Bay*

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 13 12

W. H. G.  
Co. E. 10th Texas Battery

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Conjunctive fever*

Admitted *Oct. 7*, 186*2*.

Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died *Oct. 8*, 186*2*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page *94*

*W. H. Gullings*  
*of 10th*

337  
Wolf, H. H.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

1st " Cav., Art'y and Inf.)  
Milton's Squad

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wolf, William

556  
Wolverton, James, A

Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

50641547	20
1633	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Back MARK:

See also

15 5th Reg

## Техан.

13

James W. Wickert  
- Bates' Reg't Volunteers.\*

... (1st) Co. F. Bates' Reg't Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 601 254 900 31, 1861.

**Enlisted :**

**When**

## Where

By whom

period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

W. M. Chalk

**Key:**

Confederate.

Texas.

13

W

Geo W. Mulhall

For (1st) Co. F. Bates' Reg't Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 25, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

3357  
Homack. L.

Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50647270	20
8993	21
9324	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*L. H. ...*  
Co. 15, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *February 15*, 186*7*.

Place

Remarks: *Enlisted by G. E. Attorney*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brancie Coast Regiment.

*W. W. Potter*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W

S. Wammack

Priv., Co. 13, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

x

Date

Dec

1864.

Place

Delaware

Remarks:

Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Rev. F. H. Smith

Original

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*L. Hornack*

*Qui*, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Harriet Austin Texas Infan*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 395, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

*Robert*

APR 15

50649324

1912.

*Jan. 13 1865.*

100 B. B. 201-

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Continued fever*

Admitted ..... July 9, 1864

Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 188

**Furloughed** ..... , 186 .

Discharged ..... , 186 .

**Died** \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: *Aug 13 1921 12:42 PM*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 70

W. H. Caelings

3378  
Wamack S. H.

4 Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wamack S. J.

3259  
Wormack, J. K.

Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50648200	20
2	8474	21
3	8739	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Box NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*J. V. Nemmich*

*Sgt.*, Co. *B.*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*all absent since Sept 1864*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 9, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.



Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. H. McManis*  
Co. 13, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Oct*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*W. H. McManis*  
*Sept 14 1864*  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breunlin Coast Regiment.

*W. H. McManis*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. V. Newman*  
Sgt., Co. A., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov.* 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry*  
\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braam's Coast Regiment.

3345  
Wood B. L.

Co. E. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wood Robert L.

3360-A

Wood, J. E.

Co. H-13<sup>th</sup> Texas Volunteers  
(Cavalry, Artillery & Infantry)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of printed pages here.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 13 12

J. E. Hood  
Pot. Co. 4 Baler Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Continued fever.*

Admitted *Aug 14, 1864*

Returned to duty *Aug. 31, 1864*

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 108

*W. H. Callings*  
*page*

SEP. 9.

52567411

1917.

3361  
Wood Robert L.

Co. E. 14., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50640454	20
2	0364	21
3	0664	22
4	6248	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 7 Tex Field Battery

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Robert L. Wood*

*Put*, (Capt. William Melton's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Velasco*

*Oct. 23, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct. 23, 1861*

Where

*Columbia*

By whom

*John M. Brooks*

Period

*12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*260*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this company by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannan Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*



Confederate.

13

Texas.

W  
13 L. Wood

Put , Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 23. 1861 to Feb 28. 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hester's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K,  
Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regt.  
Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 486, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 584, Hdqrs.  
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 6, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regi-  
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers  
Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(100)

Copyist

APR. 13

50640364

1912.

*to Capt Mosleys com-  
pany Feb. 19, 1862.*

Confederate.

13

Texas

*W*

*Robert L. Wood*

*Pvt*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols."

Age 21  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

No. of miles to rendezvous 260

Remarks:

*Transferred*  
\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, B and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1863, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 366, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Unit of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (pair) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. J. ...*

Copy to

(1863)

500-10006-1012

To Capt. Mosely L.  
Artillery Co. Feb 19/62.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Chas. Wood*  
*Rev.*, *Co. L*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Absent enlisted men accounted for abs. without*  
*leave since Feb. 12. 63.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Coast Regiment.

*J. Bay*

Wood. Ensign. L.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.  
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50640453	20
5244	21
0554	22
0896	23
1024	24
1123	25
1206	26
1300	27
3230	28
3349	29
3472	30
0877	31
6412	32
6056	33
9988	34
9188	35
00636413	36
6034	37
6267	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*  
*Virgil L. Wood*  
Capt. William Melton's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *33* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Velasco*

*Oct 23*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

*Oct 23*, 1861.

When

Where

*Columbia*

By whom

*John W Brooks*

Period

*12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *260*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, is March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. J. Johnson*

*Captain*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Lieut. E. G. Melton's Squad,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This squad was the result of an attempt which was made about April 1862 to raise a company for this command. Some of the men were subsequently transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry and the remainder assigned to Company K of this regiment June 14, 1862.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 286, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1861. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1861. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company I, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W. L. Wood*  
Capt. John D. Clark's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 33

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Delasco*

Muster-in to date

*June 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

*June 30, 1862*

When

*Oct 23, 1862*

Where

*Columbia*

By whom

*J. W. Brooks*

Period

*12*

No. of miles to rendezvous *260*

NOTE: All those whose names are not marked over  
or under age are now in for three years or the war.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.

Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Artillery Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 12th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(186)

*W. L. Wood*

Copy

(Confederate.)

Texas.

13

*W*

*W. L. Woods*

*Put*, Co, E, Bates' Regt Texas Vols.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 5*

Where

*Navarro*

By whom

*W. Melton*

Period

186

Last paid:

By whom

*W. McMaster*

To what time

*June 14*

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company; Captain Clark's company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 600, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. L. Woods*

Copy.

(102)

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W

V. L. Wood

Pvt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted

When

Oct. 23, 1862

Where

Columbia

By whom

J. W. Brooks

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Masters

To what time

Mar. 1, 1863

Present or absent:

Absent

Remarks:

on sick furlough

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
McKen's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K,  
Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 12th Reg-  
iment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 12th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively,  
of this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers  
Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. L. Wood

(1862)

APR 15

50641024

1912

from Aug. 22 to Sept 30.  
to Navarro Co. to re-  
cruit his health.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W. L. Wood*

*Put*, Co. E, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted

When *Oct. 23*, 1862

Where *Columbia*

By whom *J. W. Brooks*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *W. McMaster*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On sick leave*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Meillon's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 395, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. L. Wood*  
Copy

APR 13

50641123

1013

furlough from Aug 23  
to Sept 23 certificates  
recd. Refuses to appear  
in for the second term  
No pay or bounty al-  
lowed. Due pay as a  
member of Capt. W. G.  
Moulays Co. till 30  
Apr. 1862 Due pay as  
a member of Capt.  
Clark's Inf Co till  
1 Nov. 1862.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W

V. L. Wood

Priv. Co. E. Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec. 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Oct. 23, 1862

Columbia

J. W. Brook

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

No pay allowance

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 22, and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

V. L. Wood

Copy.

Confederate.

20.

13

Texas.

*U. L. Wood*

....., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1863

Enlisted

When *Oct. 13*, 186

Where *Columbia*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Nelson's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(1863)

*U. L. Wood*

Copyist.



APR. 13.

50641300

1912.

*to Lt. Allen's artillery  
Co. (H) Jan'y 9. 1863*

Confederate.

W.

13

Texas.

V. L. Wood

Plat., (2d) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. + Feb.

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 5

1861.

Where

Navarro Co.

By whom

W. Melton

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Mc Master

To what time

Jan. 1

1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: Furloughed with leave

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayor's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company H, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Back mark:

R. L. Price

Copyist.

APR. 13

50643250

1912.

Jan. 63. sick in Navaro  
Co.

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

V. L. Wood

Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Light Batt'y,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1863

Enlisted

Oct. 5

, 1861.

When

Where

Harris

By whom

N. Melton

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. McMaster

To what time

Mich. 1

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick (over)

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company H, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

N. L. Price

APR. 13

50643349

1912.

since Feb. 12/63 in  
Navarro Co

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W

V. L. Wood

Capt., (2d) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. + Dec. 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Oct. 5

1861

Harris Co.

Melton

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. Mc Master

Mar 1, 1863

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Absent

Absent without leave

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 366, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. S. S.

APR. 15

50643472

1912.

leave since Nov. 1/63

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. B. Bates*  
*Ward*  
*W. B. Bates*

Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *See Smith, etc for Regt.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

*J. C. Bay*



(Confederate.)

W.

13

Texas.

V. L. Wood

Det., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov. 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . . . 186 .

Place . . . . .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Navarro Co. Feb. 12/63

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 10th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

J. H. Smith

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W

N. L. Wood

Br., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Navarro Co. Nov-1/63 Without Leave

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

W. L. Wood

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W. W. Wood

Pvt., (4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

June 25/62. Sta. San Felipe Beaumont

\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, C, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 380, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauer's Coast Regiment.

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*J. E. Wood*

*Pike*, Co. 11, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*with L. Lee Rusk for 50*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (S. Paige's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

APR. 15

50649188

1912.

*day 5 Dec. 1864*

(Confederate.)

*M*

13

Texas.

*V. L. Wood*

*Put*, Co., Bates' Reg't Texas Vol's.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above, on  
the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated

*Velasco, Tex.*

*Oct. 25*, 1863.

Date of absence

*Feb'y 12*, 1863.

Period of absence

By whose authority

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are  
absent in Louisiana.

Remarks:

*Absent Sick*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 322, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Bns. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Radt.*

Copyist.

Confederate.

*W*

13

Texas.

*U. G. Wood.*

Co. *C*, Bates' Regiment.\*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

*Not dated*, 186

Date of absence

*Feb'y 12*, 186*3*

Length of absence

Where at

Cause of absence

*Absent Pick;*

By whom granted

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies P, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconia Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Booth*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*W*

13

Texas.

*U. L. Wood,*

*Put*, Col., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above,  
prepared in obedience to G. O. No. 242, dated  
Camp Wharton, Dec. 31, 1863.

Report dated

*Velasco, Tex.*  
*Jan, 5* 1864.

Date of absence

*Nov, 1* 1863.

Place of absence

*Reveries Co.*

By authority of

Remarks: *Absent without leave,*  
*Furloughed Pick 12 Feb 63.*

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 30, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Booth,*

(264)

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*N* *13* *Tex*

*Wood*  
*Pol.* *Bates Regt.*

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Rubeola*

Admitted *July 24*, 186*2*.

Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed *Aug. 21*, 186 *2*.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page *71*

*W H Collins*  
*for*



Woodard. C. H.  
1<sup>st</sup> Co. K, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50644813	20
7957	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

C. W. Woodard

3<sup>rd</sup> Sgt., (1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 11 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 631, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 631, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and they, together with the cavalry and artillery added from time to time, made the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 228, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, E and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. J. J. J.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

(1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 - Feb. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan. 1, 1862

Where Brownsville

By whom Wm. S. Bates

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Feb. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: To 3d Sergt. Resigned

Jan. 1 - Feb. 1, 1862

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

✓  
*Woods, Frank. L.*

*Co. C.*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50638427	20
2	8628	21
3	8712	22
4	8796	23
5	8534	24
6	8906	25
7	9008	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Frank L. Woods

Put { Capt. Robert P. Harrison's Co.,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Velasco

Oct. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 24, 1861

Where

Columbus

By whom

McMaster

Period

12 months

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Max. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Max. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja Ingraham

**Confederate.**

13

## Texas.

Frank L. Woods

Put, (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 24 to Dec. 29, 1861

**Estimated:**

**WDC**

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

(2d) Company C, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, H, I, J, K and L cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, G and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 694, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, E and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 694, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, inclusive, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred March, 1862, to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 9, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery.

Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bonanza Coast Regiment.

**Book work:**

Ja Inzhabam

Copyright



(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Frank L. Woods

Pvt., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 24, 1861, to Mch. 1, 1862

Enlisted.

When

Oct. 24, 1861

Where

Columbus

By whom

Wm. McMaster

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1861

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: *Commutation for (over)*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Frank L. Woods

Priv., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Meh. Taps, 1862

dated Sept. 12-1862

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 24, 1861.

Where

Columbus

By whom

Harrison

Mustered into service:

When

Oct. 29, 1861.

Where

Velasco

By whom

McMaster

Last paid:

By whom

McMaster

To what time

July 28, 1862.

Remarks:

Discharged

July 15- 1862

APR. 13.

50638796

1912.

-This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 400, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 401, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1892, and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1892, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breasie Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Ja Ingraham*

*Copied*

Confederate.  
13

Texas.

W  
Frank L. Woods  
Capt. Robt. L. Foard's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 16 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Velasco, Tex.  
June 30, 1862  
June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and this organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Edgum, Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and J respectively. This organization, consisting of the 14th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the 14th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry, was organized on March 2, 1862, and formed the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time. The organization consisted of the companies A to K, and Company L (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the 14th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry, dated November 3, 1861, and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, and transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Edgum, Dept. of Texas, dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 14th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 14th Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Ja. S. S. S. S. S.

Copy

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Frank L. Woods.  
Pvt., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 24, 1861.

Where

Columbus

By whom

W. McMaster

Period

3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom

W. McMaster

To what time

July 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks Commutation of rations 10 days

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed on May 1, 1862, and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1861. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Frank L. Hoods

Pat., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 7 Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct. 24, 1861.

Where Columbus

By whom H. McMaster.

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom H. McMaster.

To what time Feby. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged on July 15<sup>over</sup>

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

JA Ingraham

(over)

Copy 1st.

APR. 13.

50639008

1912.

*under act of Congress  
of April 16 - 1862.*

3363  
Woods & L

Co. <sup>E</sup><sub>H</sub>, 13 Texas Vols.  
2<sup>d</sup> " (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wood, Virgil L.



Woodward John  
2<sup>nd</sup> Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50638995	20
9091	21
9172	22
9254	23
9338	24
50646678	25
7408	26
7623	27
8791	28
9338	29
9631	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Rank NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

74

13

Texas.

John Woodward  
Pos. \_\_\_\_\_, (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July to Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 6, 1862.

Where Petersburg

By whom J. E. Lovel.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom Due from enlistment

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Furloughed Aug. 22

<sup>(over)</sup>  
This company was known at various times as Captain  
Barnard's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company  
G and (2d) Company G, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and  
(3d) Company G, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 55, Hdqrs.  
Hqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and M were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry  
and Company B, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Hqrs. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

This organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers  
1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Eleventh Texas Regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

APR. 13.

50638995

1912.

1862. to Levacca Co. for  
20 days on account of  
sickness.

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

John Woodward  
Pat. (2d) Co. C, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Enlisted:

When July 6, 1862

Where Petersburg

By whom J. E. Love

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom Due from enlistment

To what time 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Furloughed Aug. 22.

*(copy)*  
This company was known at various times as Captain  
Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company  
G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and  
(3d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September  
12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in  
March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Now  
Companies G and K were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of  
Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Rank mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(copy)

Copyist.

APR. 13

50639091

1912.

20 days. Sick furlough  
extended. Commutation  
of rations. 65 days.

(Confederate.)

21

13

Texas.

John Woodward  
Private, (2d) Co. C, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When July 6, 1862

Where Petersburg

By whom J. E. Love

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom H. McMaster

To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Furloughed Aug. 22

This company was known at various times as (Capt. Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(502)

Copyright.

APR. 13

50630172

1912.

20 days. Detained by  
sickness.

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

John Woodward  
Pvt., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1863

Enlisted:

When Jan. 6, 1862

Where

Petersburg.

By whom

J. E. Love

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

W. McMaster.

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and now companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Texas Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja Ingraham

(642)

Copyright.



Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

John Woodward

Pt

(2d) Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec. 1863.

Enlisted

When

July 6, 1862

Where

Petersburg

By whom

S. C. Love

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. McMaster

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 634, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja Ingraham

(1022)

Copy Int.

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Jno Woodward  
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Det. Service Guard & Stir on beach

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 35th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconier Coast Regiment.

Frank

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*for*  
*Co. C*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*with leave 3 June 1867*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bracken's Coast Regiment.

*Wm Potter*

APR 15

50647408

2101

Lot 27 - up to 1000 ft. 3.  
to 1000 ft. 3.

(Confederate.)

13

**Texas.**

Ino. *Minors*  
 Co. 4 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
 Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
 Regimental Return

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
 of the organization named above,  
 for the month of July  
 Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Remarks:  
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place

**Remarks:**

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

Abstract enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization. Company B, D, H, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1892, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the remaining companies were changed and renumbered. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1893. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 395, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1893. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1893. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1894, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1894, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 9th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

W.C. O'Brien

10

APR. 15

50647695

1912.

3 July 64. 20 days.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. M. Woodward*  
Co. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov.* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Nov. 1864*  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 24, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*W. M. Woodward*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

13

Tex

John Woodward

PvtCo C Bates Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 & 3<sup>rd</sup> Qr, 186 3

Date of issue Apr 6, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Captist.



(CONFEDERATE)

W

13

Tax

John Woodward

Pvt Co. C. Bates Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 & 3 Qr, 186 3

Date of issue May 20, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Receipt

(CONFEDERATE)

13

For

John Woodward

Co. Bates Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2 & 3 1/2, 186 3

Date of issue July 13, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Receipt

(CONFEDERATE)

W

13

TS

John Woodward

Co C Bates Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2 & 3 Qr, 186 3

Date of issue Sept 30, 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

(CONFEDERATE.)

17 13 10x  
1. H. Leonard  
M. Co. C 1st Regt

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Rem'd from

Admitted

Sept. 16, 1862.

Returned to duty

Sept. 20, 1862.

Furloughed

, 186 .

Discharged

, 186 .

Died

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 131

W. H. C. C. C.  
Corr.

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 13 Tex

J. Woodward  
Pvt. Co. C Botes Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Int. fever

Admitted June 3, 1863.

Returned to duty , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Discharged , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks: , 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 102

W. H. Callins

(186)

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Woodward*

*Page*, Co. *C* 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Widened leave. 21 Apr. 65*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company E was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

*Woodward*

APR. 15

50649631

1912.

*Lavacca Co.*

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*W*  
*Mr. Woodward*  
*Prof.*, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for *Wich leave*  
*Mar. 22 65 30 days Laredo Co*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 11th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 1st, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 100th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 100th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

*W. F. Fick*



Woodward. W. H.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50641383	20
8024	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also M. 20 7th Cav. & M. 35 2nd Regt (I).

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W. H. Woodward*  
Sgt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Enlisted

When *Sept 13*, 1863.

Where *Navarro*

By whom *W. Tolly*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt McMaster*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Due for trans.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, H and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 6, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. H. Woodward*

Captain

APR. 13.

50641383

1912.

poststation 290 miles

10- 29.00

Sick in quarters

27

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Reed*, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 1*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*with leave from Co. (over)*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*Wm. Potter*

APR 15

50648024

1912.

Aug 3. meter Inst. No 57. for  
4 a days

Woody, John F

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0640376	20
2	0681	21
3	0822	22
4	5-671	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*W*

13

Texas.

*J. F. Woody*

*Put*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 23 1861 to Feb 28, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 26, 1862*

Where *Adams Co.*

By whom *W. Melton*

Period *12*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged (on)*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 254, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 15th (Bright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. F. Woody*

Captain

APR 13

50640376

1912.

*Name appears in red name  
Present.*



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W. F. Hoodey*  
*as 28*  
 Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*  
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb* 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

No. of miles to rendezvous *00*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 20th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Texas Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

(1002)

Copy

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. F. Woody*

*Put* Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*  
*Age 28*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Jan. 26*, 1862.

Where

*Navarro*

By whom

*W. Melton*

Period

*12 mos.*

Remarks: *Discharged on account of disability from Dupuytren's*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Nelson's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. Melton*

APR. 13

50640822

1912.

*[Signature]*

**Texas.**

*John W. Woodley*  
*John W. Woodley*

**▲ appears on**

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May 1962

Commissioned officers present and absent:

## Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 11. 1862

Place Delapco, Tex

Remarks: Discharged on acct. disability.

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

### About enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1892, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1892, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1892, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branciflora Coast Regiment.

J. Lang

\$ F Woody  
a unchorped  
Potter  
\$ 75.25

Truck No 60

Paid Aug 11/61

John J. Hardy

Superior Co. S. A.

From Aug. 26 1862

To Aug 10 1862

Paid \$75-25



I certify that the within named John  
Hendrickson is in Capt H. Mottens company  
Buss Regiment of Col. Texas volunteers  
born in Prater County in the State  
of Tex. aged 30 years. 5 feet 5 inches  
dark complexion, blue eyes, and  
dark hair, and by occupation a  
soldier was enlisted by Capt M. Melton  
of Navarro County, on the 26 January  
1862 to serve for 12 months, and is  
now entitled to a discharge by reason  
of general discharge. He has pay  
due him from the date of his enlistment  
to the date of his discharge.  
There is due him

Dallam  
There is due him for travelling allowance  
from the place of discharge to the place  
of enlistment, (transportation being  
provided in kind for a part of the way)  
within Dallas. There is also due him  
travelling allowance from the place  
of enlistment to Mellican, being 130  
cents, no transportation having been  
provided him, within Dallas.

Given in duplicate at  
Dallas this 11th day of May 1862

from the 26th day of January  
 1862 to the 10th day of May, being 3 months  
 and 14 days at \$11 per month \$ 38.13  
 due him for unwarmed clothing. 11.12  
 there is due him for Transportation  
 from Sonora County, Arizona to  
 Mexican 130 miles at 10 cents per mile  
 transportation being furnished him  
 by the Government 13.00  
 there is due him traveling allowance  
 from Yuma to the Mayo District  
 Sonora County, (by the transportation  
 furnished by the Govt to Mexico)  
 130 miles at 10 cents per mile 13  
 \$ 75.25

Received payment in full of the  
 above bill from Mr Mc Martin  
 for Martin Baker the 1st  
 of June 1862. 25700 Dollars  
 May 11 1862. John H. Woody  
 Colleton Capt

2 and 24 1000



3369  
Wood H. H.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.  
2nd " H  
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wood Virgil L.

Wooten Edward B

1<sup>st</sup> Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.  
*McClone's Squad*  
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS

50643523  
3673  
5161

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*H*  
*Edward B. Hooten*

*Re*

{ Capt. E. S. Rugeley's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *57* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hinton*

*Dec 21*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 9*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 9*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hinton*

By whom *J. R. Lewis*

Period *12 mos*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 12th  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September  
18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, to  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs.  
Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 4, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas In-  
fantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of  
Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*O. J. Osburn*

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Edward B. Hootten

Pl (1st) Co. I, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 1 to Apr 10, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 634, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Loan Regiment.

Book mark:

A. B. Dunsall

Copyright

Confederate.

13

Texas.

C. W. Melton

26 years. } Lieut. E. G. Melton's Squad,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. Apr., 1862.

Enrolled:

When Nov. 9, 1861.

Where Matagorda Co.

By whom J. S. Ruggins

Mustered into service:

When Nov. 9, 1861.

Where Matagorda Co.

By whom J. S. Ruggins

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Dec. 31, 1861.

Remarks: Discharged by act  
of Congress, Sept 15th  
1862.

APR 15

50645161

1912.

\*This squad was the result of an attempt which was made about April, 1892, to raise a company for this command. Some of the men were subsequently transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and the remainder assigned to Company B of this regiment June 14, 1892.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 680, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies B, F and E, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 681, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1892. Artillery Companies M and N were permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies O and P were organized February 24th and June 2, 1893, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company R, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Cavalry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*[Handwritten signature]*  
 Copyist.

that the master named  
 Weston was a member of Capt &  
 Cook's company, then said company  
 was broken up for the war, and that  
 Captain or proper officer  
 of the Port to sign the  
 Certificate, and I hereby  
 declare the master of my  
 vessel to pay the smeltermen and  
 others named E B Weston  
 April 27 1862.

J. Bates. Col

Bates. P. S.

Received & released April 20<sup>th</sup> 1862  
 Wm Weston of Santa  
 Clara County Dollars in account  
 of my pay for duty per Western Certificate

Received & released April 20<sup>th</sup> 1862  
 Wm Weston of Santa Clara  
 County Dollars and fifty cents  
 full of my account  
 E B Weston

Wm Weston  
 April 27 1862  
 Wm Weston  
 April 27 1862  
 Wm Weston  
 April 27 1862



I certify that the within named C. B. Mottin is a friend of Captain C. S. Page's (1st) Rhode Island Regiment S. V. born in the State of Virginia. Fifty seven years of age five feet six inches high. fair complexion. Dark hair. Engaged by occupation a Bricklayer & enlisted by S. P. Harris at Camp Winston on 9th of Nov 1861 to serve for one year and is entitled to a discharge by reason of inability to perform duty.

The said C. B. Mottin has received no pay from the date of his enlistment Nov 9th 1861 to the date he was discharged from that date to the present date.

There is due him one hundred and four 40/100 Dollars for pay and 79/100 dollars for clothing.

Witness my authentic at Valence the 27th day of April 1862.

pay from November 9, 1861. to April 27, 1862  
5 months, and 18 days at \$24 per month \$124.40  
clothing and linen

16 79  
\$151.19  
said C. B. Mottin was a member of Captain  
Cook's Company

Witnessed  
R. H. R.



*Winton George H*  
 2<sup>d</sup> Co. *F*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
 Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

50671719	20
1801	21
1891	22
1982	23
2066	24
2083	25
6740	26
8377	27
8692	28
8984	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Wilmington Wooten.*

*Capt. James H. Sanford's Company,*  
*Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\**

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Del Paso Texas.*

*June 30*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Lyons Ft. Co.*

By whom *C. Miles.*

Period *The war.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150.*

Valuation of horse \$*100*<sup>100</sup>; equipments \$*15*<sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (3d) Company F, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. Bar, Scott*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Washington Houston,*  
*Ort*, (2d) Co. F, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*July Aug 1862*  
*May 5 1862*  
*Lyons, 6th Co,*  
*Ing C. Miles,*  
*The war,*  
*Has never been paid,*  
*1862*  
*Absent,*  
*Absent during leave since 29*  
*Augin Fayette Co,*

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 35th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 22 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F formed the 15th Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spanish) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was assigned at various times to the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braemar Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*

Copyist.

Confederate.  
13

Texas.

W  
George H. Wooten  
Capt. (2d) Co. F, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vol.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 - Oct 5, 1862.

Enlisted: Lyons Co.  
When: May 1862  
Where: Miles.

By whom: The war.

Period: Capt M. Master.  
Last paid: Present, 1862  
By whom: Present, 1862  
To what time: Present, 1862

Present or absent  
Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I respectively of this organization. Company B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. The remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. A to K, to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 13, and June 8, 1862. Company H was permanently attached to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. Companies G and H were organized February 13, and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffith's Battalion Texas Infantry, transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 13, and June 8, 1862. The organization was known as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott  
Capt.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*M*  
*George M. Martin.*  
*Ct.* (2d Co. F, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec*

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

*May 5*, 1862  
*Lyons, Tex.*  
*Geo C. Miles.*  
*the war.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*W. M. Maske.*  
*Nov 1*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Slaughter) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Hranoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copy 1.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*

*George H. Wooten,*  
*1st*, (2d) Co. F, Bates' Reg't Texa-Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan'y 1*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to V, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 1, 1862. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 28th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*21*  
*G. W. Norton,*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Cpl., (21) Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present.*  
*Transferred from 2<sup>nd</sup> to*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Co. Nov 1. 1863 (10 m)*

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 35th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 300, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*

Copyist.

APR. 13.

50642085

1912.

*Reorder Col Bates,*



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Coaler*  
*Coaler*, *Co F*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave since Mch 12/64*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 5th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Volunteers and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

*Frank*

Copied.

1912

50846740

1912.

Washington Co 22 days

U

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*G. W. McCallen*

*G. W. McCallen*, Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct. 1*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave since Oct. 1.*  
*in private service.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconier Coast Regiment.

100-1-100

50646577

100-1-100

to your wheat, order your

Wheat

A

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*G. M. McClure*  
Sgt., Co. *13*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov. 9*, 186*4*.

Place *Payroll Co.*

Remarks: *Some Absent*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, P and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 308, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 1, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. W. Woolen*

*Priv*, Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec. 1*, 186*4*.

Place *Velasco*

Remarks: *From desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

*Woolen*

3372  
Wooten, E. B.

1<sup>st</sup> Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.  
Melton's Squad.  
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wooten, Edward B.

Wooten, G. W.

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. *F*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wooten, George W.



Wootten, James. B

1<sup>st</sup> Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50643572	1
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*James B. Hooten*  
*Pat*, (1st) Co. I, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

*Nov. 9*

, 186

Where

*Bank Winton*

By whom

*J. R. Lewis*

Period

*12 mos*

Valuation of horse \$ *100* 100; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 44, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*A. J. Smith*

*Wootton, H. H.*

**3<sup>rd</sup> Co. 2, 13 Texas Vols.**

**(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)**

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50649945</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *William M. Wootton,*  
*Gripping Cottons Lf. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

W. W. Wooten

Sei, (3d) Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough (over)

This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 21, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

W. W. Wooten

Captain

5064245

To Colorado Co 40  
days upric 11.1.865

(CONFEDERATE).

W. W. Frotton.

(Wootton)

Pvt. Co. A. 13 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled June 27, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

Wm. W. Woodson

Quincy  
Pa

Dec 7 1871

25

No. 52

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
word of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-  
ica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released  
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
States.

Witness at Columbus Texas  
this 27 day of June 1865.

J. M. Mullen

Capt 23 Iowa Vol Inf  
Pro-Memphis

Wm H Weston Private  
Co. A, 13th Regt I. L. I.



Word. H. H.

4<sup>th</sup> Co. I., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650060	20
2	0133	21
3	0207	22
4	0266	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also William W. Word. 11 (private) 13th  
Tex Vols

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*L. C. I. Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*  
Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Left for San Francisco per S. O. No. 111, dated Jan. 1, 1865.*  
This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and small the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 82nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, 82nd Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

*J. W. Love*

Captain.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W. W. Wood

Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Castle, Ensign, June 25, 63, and Col. Griffin

\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. W. Love

Captain

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*

*W. H. H. H.*

*Reb.*, (4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*March*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Indeflower June 1865 by Bond Griffin*

\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization, and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*J. W. Love*

Copyist

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*W. W. Wood*

(4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*San San flower June 25*

\*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

*J. W. Love*  
Copyist.

Worley F. J.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50649391	20
9683	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. T. Worley  
Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Sec. Companies (on)

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 9th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 9th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 9th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Texas Cavalry.

Rev. Genl.

Capt.

50840391

1912.

20 Jan 65 a.m. Dept  
Mound Prairie



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W.

J. D. Warley

Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

A. S. Snow, Capt. & Surg. 1865

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 9th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 8th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Rev. H. H. H.

APR. 13

50649683

1912.

*27m Spt. Mound  
Prairie.*

Northam, E. L.

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50640309	20
2	7434	21
3	7434	22
4	7899	23
5	8982	24
6	9362	25
7	9639	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*M*

13

Texas.

*E. L. Norton*

*Priv*

(2d) Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 17* 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 7*, 1863

Where *Tyler*

By whom *H. Lindsey*

Period *May*

Last paid:

By whom *W. J. C. Master*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*Dr Boyd*

(442)

Copyist.

(Confederated)

13

Texas.

*E. J. Norton*  
Co. *Y*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Went on leave 15 June to 20 July (over)*

\*This organization originally consisted of five companies, A to E, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 84th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 84th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 84th Cavalry Regiment.

*W. M. Potter*

50647454

1018.

*to Smith Co.*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Edw. J. North*  
*Lot*, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without leave Smith Co. (over)*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time to the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

*Wm. Potter*

Copied.

APR. 15

50647726

1912.

20 July 24



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*John*, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1*, 1867.

Place

Remarks: *Deserted to Union Army*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies B, D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

*W. M. Potter*

Copyist.

APR 15

50647899

1912.

*furrow*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*  
*C. L. Northam*  
*Quincy*, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Dec 17*

1864

Place

*Velasco*

Remarks:

*From Disunion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Francis Coast Regiment.

*R. W. Smith*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*M.*

13

Texas.

*E. Wortham*

*Sir*, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ret. Sec. Prov. Guard*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 491, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Cavalry Regiment.

*Robert*

(66)

Copies.

APR. 15

50649362

1912.

*Richmond Jan. 26. 65*

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*H*  
*March*  
*Am*, Co. *L*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Sec. 26 Jan 65. 1st Reg. Guard*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1863, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 34th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 308, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*R. W. Smith*

Copy.

APR 15

50649639

1912.

*at Richmond. Texas*

2374

*Wartney. A*  
**2<sup>d</sup> Co. *EL*, 13 Texas Vols.**

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS:

1	50642998	20
2	3047	21
3	3106	22
4	3163	23
5	3251	24
6	3350	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Confederate.

13

Texas.

A. Worthy

Put.

Capt. H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery  
Company, Bates' Regiment.

Age 32

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Velasco

Muster-in to date

June 30

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

June 30

1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

May 14

Buff

1862.

Prairie

P. D. McNeil

War

No. of miles to rendezvous

15

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H. Bates' Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and N were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of the remaining companies were changed and sent the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization. Battalion Texas Infantry were sent, H. Mex. and Ariz., dated by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Infantry, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bates' Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(46)

12 pms

Confederate.

13

Texas.

N

A. Northy

Lat. (2d) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug 1862

Enlisted

When

May 14

1862

Where

Gulf Prairie

By whom

P. S. McNeal

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Due from enlistment

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. 35th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 3rd and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. G. Gies

Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*

*A. Worthey*

*Part*, (2d) Co. H, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vol.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept. + Oct. 1862*

Enlisted

When

*May 14, 1862*

Where

*Gulf Prairie*

By whom

*P. D. McNeel*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm. Mc Master*

To what time

*July 1, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*R. L. Giss.*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

A. Worthy  
Pvt

(2d) Co. H, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Nov. + Dec

Enlisted

1862

When

May 14

Where

Gulf Prairie

1862

By whom

P. D. McNeil

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. McMaster

To what time

July 1

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick near camp (over)

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company H, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, R, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from April 3, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 266, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(1027)

R. G. Biss

Copyright.

APR. 13.

50643163

1912.

*from Dec. 14 "62.*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W.

A. Worthy

Plt., (2d) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vol's.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. + Feb.

1863.

Enlisted

When

May 14

1862.

Where

Buff Prairie  
P. D. McNeil

By whom

War.

Period

Last paid

By whom

Wm. McMaster

To what time

Nov. 1

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick near camp (over)

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (3d) Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 365, Hdqrs. 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. Y. Gies

Copyright.

APR. 13.

50643251

1912.

since Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W.

R. Worthy

Pvt., Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Light Batt'y,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted

May 14, 1862

When

Where

Half Prairie

By whom

P. D. McNeill

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Wm. McMaster  
mch. 1, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick (over)

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery  
and (2d) Company H. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (3d)  
Company H. 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,  
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, as  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time.  
March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs.  
15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1863.  
Dnt. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863.  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dnt. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. Price

Copyist.



APR. 13

50643350

1012

since Dec. 2/62 near  
camp.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*James B. Bate*

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Chronic inflammation*  
*of the lungs*

Admitted ..... , 186 .

Returned to duty ..... , 186 .

Furlonged ..... , 186 .

Discharged ..... , 186 .

Died ..... , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 57

*W. H. A. L. L. L. L.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

11

13

Tex

1 month

Y Bales Bath

Appears in a Register of

Hospital,

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Rheumatism

Admitted

Nov. 11, 1862

Returned to duty

Nov. 21, 1862

Furloughed

, 1862

Discharged

, 1862

Died

, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 23

W. H. Callins

Copyist

Worthon

2<sup>d</sup> Co. 2, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wortham, E. L.

Northey W. M.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.  
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50639432	20
2	9610	21
3	9708	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 15 Tex Inf

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W

M. M. Northey

But, { Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Velasco, Tex

Dec 26, 1861.

Dec 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Dec. 26, 1861.

When

Tyler, Tex.

Where

M. F. Hamilton

By whom

1 year

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (3d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies E, G, J and L were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt. Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

La Boyd

Oppert

**Confederate.**

13

## Texas

W. M. North

Put, Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for

dated March 1 . 1862

**Existed**

## When

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid :**

**By whom**

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

REMARKS: \*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 490, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1892, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 555, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New and subsequently were organized February 14th and June 8, 1894. Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1894, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1894, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

**Book mark:**

I A Boyd

Copyright.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

M

Major Northy

Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

March & April

1862

Enlisted.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec. 26, 1861.

Tyler, Tex.

M. F. Hamilton

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks Transferred to Co. M March 28, 1862.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Boyd

Copy int.



3912  
Krays. G. H.

Co. *A*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

50646226	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *7*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 1862.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: \_\_\_\_\_ 1862

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_ 11/10/63.

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862, transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Art., dated November 2, 1862, New Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1st and June 2, 1864, Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 1st and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt. Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannan Coast Regiment.

Copy to \_\_\_\_\_

*Wren. G. J.*  
**2<sup>nd</sup> Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.**

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50639906	20
50670007	21
30093	22
0198	23
6179	24
50636370	25
6783	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*M*

*J. G. Miers*

*W. H. Miers*, (2d) Co. D. Bates' Regiment.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug*

1862

Enlisted:

When

*July 14*

1862

Where

*Pyle*

By whom

*H. Linder*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Due pay from enlistment*

1862

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 585, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W. J. M. 22*  
*P. H.* (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

*Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted

When

*July 14*, 1862.

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*H. Lindoy*

Period

*May*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from enlistment*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*25 days*

*Enlisted 14 Sept. to 19 Oct 1862*

This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. J. H. H. H.*

*Prot*, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Nov + Dec*

1862

Enlisted:

When

*July 14*

1862.

Where

*Miss*

By whom

*Tr. Lindoy*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Jim McMaster*

To what time

*Oct. 31, 1862*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Under guard 14 Sept to 19 Oct.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

APR. 13.

50640093

1912.

1862 Wood Co. Texas ex-  
tended for sickness.

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*  
*J. F. Wren*  
*Private*, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Regiment.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan 9 Feb'y . 1863.*

Enlisted.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*  
*April 14 Sept 6 1900*  
*1862 extended*

This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery 12th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*  
Copyist.



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. J. Wren*

Appears on *Co. D*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *Sept.*

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *Subscribed*  
*Sept. 14, 1862 to Wood Co. Ex. for sickness.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

*J. Gay*

Copies.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*

*J. J. Mear,*  
Put, Co., Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above, on  
the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated

*Velasco, Tex.*

*Oct. 25*, 1863.

Date of absence

*Sept. 14*, 1863.

Period of absence

*35 days*

By whose authority

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are  
absent in Louisiana.

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 489, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 489, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 585, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannin Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Bouch,*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*W*

13

Texas.

*J. J. Moore*

Co. , Bates' Regiment.\*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

*Not dated*, 186

Date of absence *Sept. 14*, 1862

Length of absence

Where at

Cause of absence *Desertion*

By whom granted

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 8th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Roach*

3384  
Wren. H. L.

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50639905

50640008

0092

0197

0301

6803

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

13

Texas.

C. H. Wren

Priv

(2d) Co. D, Bates' Regiment.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1862

1862

Enlisted.

When

July 14

1862

Where

Texas

By whom

H. Birdsey

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

One pay from enlistment

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 266, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 12, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(1862)

10

Copyright

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*N*  
*A. H. Miller*

*2nd*, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept 26* 1862

Enlisted.

When

*July 14*, 1862

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*H. Lindsay*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

*Paydue from Enlistment*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, M and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and N were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company E was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers; Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers; the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Count Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. B. Boyd*

(648)

Copied.

Confederate.

11 13

Texas.

*N. H. Wren*

*1st* (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov 4*

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

*July 14*

1862

*Dyer  
H. Linder  
Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Wm McMaster*

*Oct 31*

1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Discharged for disability (w)*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Battalion, Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 534, Hdqrs. 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*D. W. Boyd*

Copyist.

APR. 13.

50640092

1912.

12 Nov. to 22 Dec 1962  
to Wood Co., Texas extended



Confederate.

13

Texas.

71

L. H. Nix

Part, (2d) Co. D. Bates' Regiment.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 4 & Feb. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 14, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

By L. H. Nix

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Wm M. Master

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent

Discharged on Nov 22 Dec 1862

This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, H and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 4th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Comm. Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Captain.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

71  
 1st (2d) Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

(10/29 Dec. 1863

Enlisted.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Lib Baple

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*N. H. Wren*

Appears on *Co. 19*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date *Apr 6*

Place *Refuses* , 1864.

Remarks: *Loss. Died of disease*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braemar Coast Regiment.

*Frank*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1st Reg't Texas Infantry*  
Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Intestine*

Admitted

*Apr 6, 1864*

Returned to duty

....., 186 ..

Furloughed

....., 186 ..

Discharged

....., 186 ..

Died

*Apr 6, 1864*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 22

(265)

2607

*W. L. Calhoun*  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

13

Tex

N. H. Krumm

Priv. Co. D Bates Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Int. fever.

Admitted

Sept. 25, 1863.

Returned to duty

Oct. 1, 1863.

Furloughed

, 186

Discharged

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 141

W. H. Callins  
for

(CONFEDERATE.)

1  
Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

Returned to duty

Furloughed

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Int. fever  
Oct 14, 1863.

Oct 13, 1863.

, 186 .

, 186 .

, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 431, page 147

W. H. Callings  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

Oct 20, 1862

Returned to duty

Oct 21, 1862

Furloughed

, 186

Discharged

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 11

(885)

200

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital.

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

Returned to duty

Furloughed

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Dec 1, 1863.

Dec 9, 1863.

, 186 .

, 186 .

, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 171

W. G. ...



*Wren. W. C.*

**2<sup>nd</sup> Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.**

**(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)**

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50639907	20
50640010	21
0094	22
0206	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.)

*M*

13

Texas.

*M. L. New*

*Pro*, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Regiment.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *July 14*, 1862

Where *Tyler*

By whom *M. Lindsay*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *due pay from enlistment*

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 588, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Max. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Max. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. B. Boyd*

(202)

Copy

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*M. C. Green*  
*Priv* (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Sept & Oct*

1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

*July 14, 1862.*  
*By Tyler*  
*H. Lindsey*  
*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*M. C. Allen*

*Prot*, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov: Dec*

1862

Enlisted:

When

*July 14, 1862*

Where

*Dyer*

By whom

*H Lindsay*

Period

*Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

*Jm McMaster*

To what time

*Oct. 31, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (3d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (3d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J A Boyd*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

M. C. Warren

1st Lt

(2d) Co. D, Bates' Regiment.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

July 14, 1862  
H. Lindsay  
War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Nm Mc Master

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

1863. Died at Mexico in Hospital July

This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 234, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Coast Regiment.

Book mark

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(1007)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N*

*L*

*E. Wenn*  
*Pol. Co. D Bates Battn*

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Typhoid fever*

Admitted *Feb. 2*, 1863.

Returned to duty, 186.

Furloughed, 186.

Discharged, 186.

Died *Feb. 27*, 1863.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page *49*

*W. H. Callings*

*Wright, Alexander*  
3<sup>d</sup> Co. *Fl*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50650343	20
0366	21
0396	22
0429	23
0462	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Wm. H. Wright*  
*Det*, (3d) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached in Co. Det. Beaumont (over)*

\*This company was formerly Company F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Det. of Tex. M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Det. of Tex. M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 84th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers and the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

*J. Morris*

Copy.



APR 3 1964

00650347

1118

Since Mr. May 64

(Confederate.)

94

13

Texas.

*Alexander Wright*  
*Priv*, (3d) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached in Com. West Beaumont* (over)

\*This company was formerly Company F. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies O, P and Q, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 1, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Count Regiment.

*J. H. Morris*

Coytes.

5085-106

Since 11 July 64

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*M*  
*Alexander Wright*  
*Priv*, (3d) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Service*  
*In Capt. Beaumont (over)*

\*This company was formerly Company F. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and altered. Companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 264, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 12th Cavalry Regiment.

*W. Morris*

Captain

JOE 6

Since 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1964

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Robert H. Wright*  
*2nd*, (3d) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached in A. C. S. Dept (over)*

\*This company was formerly Company F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasher Cross Regiment.

*J. H. Morris*

50650429

*Beaumontville 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1864*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*John W. Hight*  
Sgt., (3d) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detachment in U.S. Dept. (over)*

\*This company was formerly Company F. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Cavalry Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Cavalry Regiment.

*J. W. Hight*

Copy.



30850492

*Beaumont since 11 July 64*

337  
*Wright, Andrew. H.*

Co. *E*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50640462</i>	20
<i>0367</i>	21
<i>0670</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Andrew H. Wright*  
Capt. William Melton's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco*  
*Oct 23*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *\* Oct 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 26*, 1861.

Where *Velasco*

By whom *Ira B. Lewis*

Period *12mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *290*

Remarks:

*as shown by certificate of mustering officers.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauer's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:



APR. 1

50640337

1912

on account of dis-  
ability Feb. 11, 1862.

Confederate.

13

TEXAS

*W*  
*Andrew H. Wright*

*Put*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

*Apr 25*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Jan & Feb* 1862

Enlisted

When

*Nov 26*

1861

Where

*Verasco*

By whom

*J. P. Lewis*

Period

*12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

No. of miles to rendezvous *290*

Remarks:

*Discharged*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. H. P. H. M.*

(648)

Copyright

1912

500 000 70

1912.

on account of dis-  
ability Feb 11/62.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY  
FOR DISCHARGE in the case  
of

*A. H. Wright*

a Private Co. C

Col. Bates 13th Tex. Inf.  
Regt of A. H.

Head Quarters Dept. of Texas  
Houston April 15-1862

Special Order  
No 307

The Genl: Comd: Directs  
that Private A. H. Wright  
of Co. C. Bates Regt. be  
discharged from the  
service on account of  
disability.

By order of  
Brig: Genl: R. H. Albert  
Genl: B. Wilson

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES.

MENT.

Received (A. & I. G. Office)

1862.



# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*A H Wright-Merritt*, of Captain *Wm*  
*Mutton* Company, ( *E.* ) of the *Bates* Regiment of Confederate States  
*Army*, was enlisted by *Ensign F. M. Petty*, of  
the *Bates* Regiment of *Volunteers*, at *Spring Hill, Tennessee*,  
on the *fourteenth* day of *November* 1861, to serve *one* years; he was born  
in the State of *Tennessee*, is *twenty five*  
years of age, *five* feet, *eight* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
 *sandy* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *thirteen* days. (Here consult directions on form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
*He being afflicted with consumption*

STATION: *Waleson*

DATE: *February 11 1862*

*C. F. Foutz* 1st Lieut  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *A H Wright-Merritt* of  
 Captain *Wm Mutton* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 945, and directions on Form No. 10, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*from Consumption contracted probably*  
*by hereditary predisposition*

Discharged this *11th* day of *Feb*, 1862, at *Waleson*.  
*M. W. Barker* Surgeon.  
*Bates Regt*

*J. Bates* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

For pay from 26th Nov 1861 to 11th day  
of Feb'y 1862 2 months and 15 days at  
\$11<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> per month \$27.50

Transportation from Havana to  
Mullecan and from Mullecan to

Havana - 260 miles @ 10¢ 26.00

Subsistence not drawn \$4.50

\$63.91

Received 'Belasco' May 17th 1862 from  
Lieut. Wm. Maister Advt. Quarters Cracker  
dishy three 100 dollars. in full of  
the above account

Witness

A. H. Wright

William capt.

35  
Fey can.

Chester No 89

Paid May 17/62

A. H. Wright

Duties Pay @ 8¢

2 Cent Ky

From Nov 26th 1861

To Feb 11 1862

Paid \$63.91

testify that the within named Andy H Wright  
served in Capt Wm Melton Company F. Bate  
ment, now born in the State of Tennessee.

Twenty five years. five feet 8 inches high.  
Complexion. Blue eyes, sandy hair, and by  
occupation a Farmer, now entitled by J M Petty  
Norris County on the 26th November 1861  
one year, and is now entitled to a  
discharge by reason of disability.

The said A. H Wright has now been  
in from the 26th November 1861 to the present  
day. There is due him for traveling allowance  
from Norris County to Mellican, 130 miles at  
one cent per mile, and from Mellican to Norris  
County on his return home, 130 miles at ten  
cents per mile, making 260 miles in going and  
returning, Twenty Six Dollars.

There is due him

Dollars, He is indebted to the Confederate  
Notes Dollars -

Given in duplicate at Velasco  
the 11th day of February 1862.

Wm Melton Capt  
Company Commander

Wright, George W.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50641385	20
6271	21
7026	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Geo. H. Wright*  
*Priv.*, Co. E. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Enlisted *Nov 4*, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Palatine*  
*E. H. McClure*  
*was*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Never paid*

Present or absent

Remarks *Present*  
*Due for trans-*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 459, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 464, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. J. Johnson*

Captain

APR 13

500417-5

1012

postation 300 miles

\$ 30 00

10 -



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W

G. W. Wright

Plt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 4

, 1863.

Place Palestine

Remarks: Gain Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Blank

Copy.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

W

G. W. Wright

Off., Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 1, 1864.

Place Velasco

Remarks Goes - Died of disease in State

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B of this regiment were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 41, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

(644)

Heint

Copy.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

Returned to duty

Furloughed

Discharged

Died

Remarks

1864

186

186

186

186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 42

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1st Lt. James H. ...*  
*1st Co. 13th Texas Inf.*  
Appears on a Register of:

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Salmonella*

Admitted

*May 20, 1863*

Returned to duty

*May 21, 1863*

Furloughed

*May 21, 1863*

Discharged

*May 21, 1863*

Died

*May 21, 1863*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 113

2-3-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-

General Hospital.  
Houston, Texas.

Disease	1861
Admitted	1861
Returned to duty	1861
Discharged from service	1861
Deserted	1861
Parloughed	1861
died	1861
emerged	1861

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

(886) *M. g. ...* Copying

*Wright, James M.*  
**2 Co. D, 13 Texas Vols.**  
 2. 13 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
 Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50643719	20
2	3735	21
3	3808	22
4	50638147	23
5	8249	24
6	8344	25
7	50647077	26
8	7391	27
9	7673	28
10	7893	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*James H. ...*  
Wm. W. Newland's  
Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May 1862* 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This squad was also known as (31) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was disbanded on 3. 1862, to take effect from Oct. 1, 1861 and the men transferred to other companies of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies. E, C, H and I cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brazos) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brazos) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 10th (Brazos) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1861. Artillery Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1861. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, in the 12th Battalion Texas Cavalry and Company I, in the 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(643)

*William*

Copyist.

Texas.

13

Appears on

Company Master Roll  
tion named above,

of the  
for

Enlisted

Waco

Where	By whom	Period
-------	---------	--------

Last page  
whom

By whom  
To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

time  
ent or absent  
marks:

\* This company was disbanded Oct. 31, 1921, to take effect from Oct. 1, 1922, and the men transferred to other companies of this regiment. This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, which were organized on various dates from September 1, 1917, to January 4, 1922. A and B were ordinary companies, M, J, I, C, and M were transferred to the 15th Regular Infantry by same companies B, D, H and I were transferred to the 12th Infantry, and the other companies D, F and G were transferred to the 10th Infantry. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

absent  
1862  
This organization consisted of twelve companies,  
to which were assigned on various dates from September  
Companies F, K and L were artillery companies  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430. Hqs. Dept. of Texas dated  
April 1862 and became Companies D, F and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 434. Hqs. Dept. of Texas dated  
April 1862 and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav.  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies, 3 Artillery  
and 7 Cavalry Companies A, C, I and K were transferred  
to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 435  
Hqs. Tex. Cav. dated 1st November 1862. The organization  
less of Tex. Cav. became the 13th Texas Field Battery  
Company H was permanently detached from the organization  
and subsequently became the 13th (Spanish) Battalion Texas Infantry  
Companies G and I were organized February 2nd and June 1st 1864  
respectively. Company D was organized by S. O. No. 61 Hqs. Tex.  
Infantry and Company A and L were organized by S. O. No. 62 Hqs. Tex.  
Infantry and the 13th Texas Cavalry.  
The organization was assigned various lines as the 13th Reg-  
ment Texas Volunteer Cavalry, the 13th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry.

Book mark:

mark: *Journal* (copy)

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*James M. Wright*

*1st* (Lieut. W. W. Newlin's Squad  
Batt. 1st Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This squad was also known as (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was disbanded Oct. 3, 1862, to take effect from Oct. 1, 1862, and the men transferred to other companies of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and formed the 36th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 20 and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were detached to Texas in artillery and Company B, 1st Texas Light Artillery, was transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was also at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

1642

*J. M. Williams*

Copy 100

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31

1000

8

23 Aug to 31 Sept



Confederate.

13

Texas.

21

Put. M. Wright.  
(2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec.

1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10

1862.

Where

Wadsworth

By whom

M. A. Newland

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

M. A. Newland

To what time

July 1

186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent sick (over)

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballow's Company; Captain Ballow's Company; and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 631, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark: 27

Wm. Stewart.

Copyist.

APR. 13.

506381 17

1912.

Vanzandt Co., since  
Nov. 12, 1902

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*J. M. Wright.*  
*Det., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 9 1862.* 1863

Enlisted

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where

*2 1/2 days and 1/2*

By whom

*W. W. Newland*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. W. Newmaster*

To what time

*July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent: *absent*

Remarks: *absent sick (over)*

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballou's Company; Captain Ballou's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 55, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Jno. Stewart.*

Copyright.

APR. 13

50638249

1912.

at Vanguard Co.  
since Nov. 12. 62

**Texas**

J. M. Wright.  
Capt.

Appears on 21 Co. B. 13 Reg. Texas Vols.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above:  
for : *Nov 1961*

Entered  
When

When  
Where  
By whom.

May 10  
Vanzandt  
W. J. 2nd

1863  
1862

Where  
By whom.  
Period  
Last paid

May 10  
Vanzandt  
W. H. Newland  
1862

Last paid  
 By whom  
 To what time  
 Capt. Inc Master  
 Nov. 1

Present or absent  
Remarks: Present.

Remarks:

This company was successfully organized as Captain Hallows' Company, Captain Hallows' Company and (1st) Company A. B. Co. Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (3d) Company B. 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1891, to January 1, 1892. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Infantry April 1, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1892, and formed the 6th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1892, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and issued for the organization of cavalry and artillery added from time to time.

March, 1893, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 2nd (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. A to K, in 3rd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 10, Company H was permanently detached from the 30th Hdqrs. and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, and H was organized February 1st and June 9, 1894, respectively. Companies D and F, 1st Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, Company B, 1st Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated November 1, 1894, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was almost at various times in the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd,

Book mark:

Ma<sup>l</sup> Stewart

**Copy to:**

(Confederate.)

*W*

13

Texas.

*J. M. Wright*  
Capt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Albert Dick May 21/64 Gen Shop Columbia*

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery, added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, B, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and J were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies I and K joined the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spencer's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*Frank*

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*Wm. H. Brown*  
Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent since June 21 May 1864*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 34th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1864. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Gr. Tr's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

APR 1

50647391

1912

*in the hospital from the*



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. H. Brown*  
Co. 13 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*July*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent since May 2, May 04*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Co. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 1st Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

50647893

1912.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

1864

Returned to duty

1864

Furloughed

186

Discharged

186

Died

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 100

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

*Acute rheumatism*

Admitted

, 186

Returned to duty

, 186

Furloughed

*Nov. 12*, 1862

Discharged

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 106

*W. H. Collins*

(CONFEDERATE)

W

13

TEX

J M Wright

CAPT JAMES S PERRY'S CO B

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 3 Qr....., 186<sup>3</sup>.

Date of issue..... Sept....., 186<sup>3</sup>.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

stols

Copyist.

*Wright J. F.*

Co. *D.*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50677366</i>	20
<i>7629</i>	21
<i>8703</i>	22
<i>8713</i>	23
<i>9016</i>	24
<i>50636362</i>	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*John*, Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 335, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(544)

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*F. F. Brown*

*1st* Co. *C* 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*July*

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

*From the 1st Co. 13th Reg't Texas Infantry since 30th May 1864*

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

\*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*Wm. Potter*



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Appears on **Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of:

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Light Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 91, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Mason's Coast Regiment.

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Wright*

*13* Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*10 months Mch 1. 1864*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

*Rev. Smith*

Confederate.

*W*

13

Texas.

*J. F. Wright*

, Co. , Bates' Reg't Texas Vols \*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above, on  
the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated

*Velasco, Tex.*

*Oct. 25*, 1863.

Date of absence

*Sept. 1*, 1863.

Period of absence

By whose authority

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are  
absent in Louisiana.

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

*Discharged from Hospital at Velasco, Texas.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. F. Smith.*

*Wright, John*

3<sup>rd</sup> Co. *L*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650375	20
2	0367	21
3	0377	22
4	0431	23
5	0464	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Griffin's Battle Tex. Inf.*

Confederate.

Texas.

13

11

*John H. Griffin*  
(3d) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Jan*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detachment from 13th Regiment*

This company was formerly Company F. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 436. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 436. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306. Hdqrs. 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization. Company E was permanently detached from this organization. New Company G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*John H. Griffin*

Copyist.

12

2 10 15

Amica 16 18 19 20



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*John H. Griffin*  
(3d) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *See*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached in Co. F. Griffin's Battalion*

This company was formerly Company F. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 206, Hdqrs. 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*Griffin's*

Copy.

since 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 61

Confederate.

13 Texas.

*John H. Griffin*  
(3d) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Feb*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb* 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *John H. Griffin*  
*John H. Griffin*

\*This company was formerly Company F. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 3d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

7

2nd 11<sup>th</sup> Dec, 64

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*John H. Spaight*  
(3d) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached in H. C. S. Light (over)*

\*This company was formerly Company F. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies J, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F joined the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (H. C. S. Light) - Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconia Coast Regiment.

Ream: entered 11<sup>th</sup> July 1864

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Prof. J. H. ...*  
(3d) Co. K, 13 Rég't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D. Tucker & Co. Sept. 1865*

This company was formerly Company F. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconia Coast Regiment.

5067. 44

*Baumont will 11 Feb, 18*



*Christ Smith*

Co. *E*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

<i>55670453</i>	20
<i>55671</i>	21
<i>55672</i>	22
<i>55673</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*Wright - 15 Tex Inf*  
*" " " 19 " Cav.*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W.*  
*Joseph S. Wright*  
Capt. William Melton's Company.  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Velasco*

*Oct. 23*

1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Nov 26*

Where

*Velasco*

By whom

*Ira K. Lewis*

Period

*12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *290*

Remarks:

*As shown by certificate of mustering officer.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Q.

140

Topic:

Joseph S Wright

Joseph  
 Robert C. E. [illegible]  
 2022  
 Appears on

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for

## Painted

## When

## Winere

By whom.

Period

**Last paid**

By whom

To what time

No. of miles : rendezvous-

Заплатке:

• This company was known as: Company E, McNeil's Company, Clarks Company, and Company E, Bates Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 1st, ment Texas Infantry.

Bares, Richard, Texas Volunteer  
 ment Texas Infantry  
 The organization originally consisted of twelve companies  
 A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were active in the  
 B, C, H and I, eastern, and the other companies were in the  
 Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 1st Texas  
 Texas Infantry, S. O. No. 424, Headquarters of Texas, dated  
 April 3, 1862, and became Companies L, P and H, respectively,  
 that organization. Company B, H, H, was transferred to the  
 this command by S. O. No. 424, Headquarters of Texas, dated  
 April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th Texas Infantry, S. O. No. 424,  
 any. Letters of the remaining companies were forwarded and the  
 new companies of cavalry and of infantry were organized. The  
 until the organization consisted of ten companies, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, and J.  
 March, 1862. (Various companies were transferred to the 12th Texas Infantry, S. O. No. 424,  
 to the 12th (Brevet) Texas Cavalry, S. O. No. 424, Headquarters of Texas, dated  
 25th (Brevet) Headquarters of Texas, dated November 9, 1861. Army  
 1st of Tex. N. Mex. and Arkansas, November 9, 1861. Army  
 Company H was permanently detached from the 12th Texas Infantry, S. O. No. 424,  
 and subsequently became the 12th Texas Infantry, S. O. No. 424,  
 Companies G and H were transferred to the 12th Texas Infantry, S. O. No. 424,  
 respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to the 12th Texas Infantry, S. O. No. 424,  
 and Companies E and I were transferred to the 12th Texas Infantry, S. O. No. 424,  
 transferred to the 12th Texas Infantry, S. O. No. 424, Headquarters of Texas, dated  
 Tex. N. Mex. and Arkansas, November 9, 1861. Army  
 Company A, K and L were transferred to the 12th Texas Infantry, S. O. No. 424,  
 to the 12th Texas Infantry, S. O. No. 424, Headquarters of Texas, dated

ment Trade Union, the National Union of  
Baker, the Labor Union, the  
Industry and the Bureau of Labor

BOOK MARK:

(642)

Copyist

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Joseph S. Wright*  
*Put* Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.  
*Agers* Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr* 1862

Enlisted

When

*Nov. 26*

1861

Where

*Velasco*

By whom

*J. R. Lewis*

Period

*12 mos.*Remarks: *Re-enlisted in**Capt. Fortys Company*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

APR 12

50640812

1912

*for the month of Apr. 12, 1912.*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. S. Grizzle  
(Co. C), Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Wounded Sick  
Since Nov. 17, 62, and finally returned*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 398, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

*Wright, J. R.*

Co. *E*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>10067027</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W. R. Wright  
Oh, Co. G

Appears on 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 1

Place Velasco

1864.

Remarks Loss - Transferred to Speight's Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of the cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and K formed the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Frank

Copy.



*Wright, S. S.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0639344	20
2	7617	21
3	7674	22
4	7512	23
5	7817	24
6	7900	25
7	5-0640003	26
8	0087	27
9	0192	28
10	0296	29
11	6163	30
12	6622	31
13	6827	32
14	7048	33
15	7922	34
16	8127	35
17	8279	36
18	75-67	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*J. F. Wright*  
*Pvt.* Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Wilson, Tex.*  
*Dec. 26, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 26, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

*Dec. 26, 1861*

Where

*Wilson, Tex.*  
*W. F. Hamilton*

By whom

Period

*1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Adm. Bd. yd*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*M*

*Edw. D. Hamilton*  
*Edw. D. Hamilton*

Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

*Edw. D. Hamilton* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Dec. 26, 1861*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*  
*M. S. Hamilton*  
*12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (3d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (3d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies. B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Edw. D. Hamilton*

Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*J. T. Hunt*  
*Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (3d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs. 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Copy 1st.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

71  
*J. T. Bright*  
Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,  
Bates' Regt: Texas V. Volunteers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 36th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. T. Bright*  
Capt.

Confederate.

Texas.

13

*22*  
*22nd*  
*22nd*  
(2d) Co. D. Bates' Battalion.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Jan 13/62*  
Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*N*  
*J. T. Wright*  
*Ort*

(2d) Co. D Bates' Regiment.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

*Julius McG*

1862

Enlisted

When

*Dec. 26, 1861.*

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*W. D. Hamilton*

Period

*1861*

Last paid

By whom

*Wm. McMaster*

To what time

*March 1, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 436, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 26th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. T. Wright*

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*J. D. Wright*  
*But*

(2d) Co. D. Pres' Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Sept. & Oct. 1862*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

*Dec. 31, 1861*

*Tyler*

*M. S. Hamilton*

*War*

*Wm. McMaster*  
*June 30, 1862*

*Absent*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged 19 Sept to 19*  
*Nov. 1862 60 days.*

This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 206, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 2, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist.



Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*  
*Wm. H. Wright*  
*Wm. H. Wright*

(2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies. E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 33, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 6, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Wm. H. Wright*

Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W*

*L. P. M. 1863*

*2nd Co. D. Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

*Jan & Feb. 1863*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

*Dec 20, 1861*

*Wm. B. Hamilton*

*Wm. M. Master*

*Dec. 31, 1862*

*Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braam's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. B. Boyd*

(Copy)

Confederate.

13

Texas.

71

L. J. Micht

(2d) Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Dec 1863

Initiated

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. J. Boyd

Copyist.

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appearance

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Enlisted for  
disability Smith, Sept 14 Oct 15 3*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 555, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 1th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

13

**Texas.**

F. J. Wright

Off- Co. A 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of March

64.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Remarks:  
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Dave

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
Steamer service Mch 7/64 2 M. Lefeb

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 35th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 356, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 24 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Rept-  
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Frank

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

111  
1864  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Since March 24, 1864

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 335, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 3rd and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

13

**Texas.**

Appear - on

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

# Regimental Return

Regimental Ret  
of the organization named above,  
for the

for the month of: May

, 1964.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Mar 7/64 Teamster A. 2. M. Refs

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th Hdqrs. Battalion Texas Infantry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry companies A, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and companies B, C, D, E, F, G and H were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 105, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 1, 1862, and formed the Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery, New Mexico. Companies G and H were attached February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies I and J were attached Texas Infantry transferred to the organization. Battalion Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 105, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Hunt

Copy

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1863, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., detached from this organization. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 6, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hitt's Light Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.



**Texas.**

13

**Texas.**

Regimental Return

of the organization named as above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place

Remarks:

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible][illegible]

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. I. Wright*  
*Adj. Gen. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 186*5*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Transferred to 9th Indpt.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 436, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 26th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently removed from this organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies B and F were transferred to the 15th Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Texas Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the 15th Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

*Rev. Fick*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Leif B. Knight*  
Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Transfer*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1861. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1861. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F in the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K in the 12th Battalion Texas Cavalry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

*R. B. Knight*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of:

Hospital.  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

Returned to duty

Furloughed

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 451, page 25

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

11/1 1863

Returned to duty

1/1 1863

Furloughed

186

Discharged

186

Died

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 451, page 7

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

12 17, 1863.

Returned to duty

6, 1863.

Furloughed

, 186 .

Discharged

, 186 .

Died

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 451, page 273

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 15 1864  
Appears on a Register of

Hospital.

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Yen's fever*

Admitted *Aug. 10, 1864*

Returned to duty *Aug. 22, 1864*

Furloughed , 186 .

Discharged , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 490, page 100

(225)

*W. H. Collins*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *continued fever*

Admitted

*Aug. 24, 1864.*

Returned to duty

*Sept. 7, 1864.*

Furloughed

, 186

Discharged

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 118

*W. C. Cullins* Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

*10x*

*right*  
*13 Regt Texas Inf.*  
Appears on a Register of

Hospital.  
13 Regt : Texas Infantry.

Disease

*Remittent fever*

Admitted

*Sept. 18, 1864*

Returned to duty

*Sept. 26, 1864*

Furloughed

, 186 .

Discharged

, 186 .

Died

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 136

(665)

*W. H. Bell*  
copyist

*Wright Sanborn*

Co. *E*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5671387	20
2	6276	21
3	6731	22
4	7168	23
5	8837	24
6	9670	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Sampson Wright*

*Put*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Entered

When *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Where *Palestine*

By whom *E. H. McClure*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Never paid*

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Due for trans. on,*

"This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1st, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 204, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR 12

000414

01  
11  
01  
01

postation 300 miles

10 c

3000

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W

Sampson (Wright)

On Oct 13 1863 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Oct 31

, 1863.

Place Galvestone

Remarks Gain - Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 206, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Det. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. detached from this organization. Company H was permanently detached from the 15th Texas Field Battery, New Mex. and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery, New Mex. Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F formed the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, with the 15th, by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 15th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Stunk

Copy.

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. Wright*

On *Oct. 13* 1864 13 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave to Anderson Co 4+25 for 45 days*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1863. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 20 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*Griffin*

Coytes

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W  
S. Wright  
Pr, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave in Anderson Co. for 45 days  
covering

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 10th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

APR 25

50647168

1912.

*from 25 April 1864*



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 180, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Company H was organized February 5th and June 9, 1864, respectively. Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 9, 1864, respectively. Company E, 11th/Spaight Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 5th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

(144)

H. H. Jackson

Copy

2 3000 4

days. Nov. 8, 1864

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. Wright

Regt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Will leave 30 days 1 April 65

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 316, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies J and K, 12th Texas Cavalry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Geo. Fish

(644)

Copy.

50640890

10101

Anderson Co.

*Christ. Smith*  
**3<sup>rd</sup> Co. A., 13 Texas Vols.**  
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
 Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	5065	25
2	317	21
3	731	22
4	0763	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Griffins Battle Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

....., (3d) Co. K, 15 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See Adjutant's Return for Nov 1864*

\*This company was formerly Company F. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*John Harris*

21

1870

1st of May 1870

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*John H. Griffin*  
1) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*John H. Griffin*

The company was formerly Company F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry; and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization. Company B, D, H and I were separated from that organization by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Members of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 376, Hdqrs. 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.



Seite 11. 8. 18. 18. 18.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached in R. S. High (Cavalry)*

This company was formerly Company F. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry. The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 1, 1863. A and B were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry of S. O. No. 430. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305. Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New respectively. Companies D and F formed the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B. Subsequently, the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

35

Admitted since 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1864

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*John H. Smith*  
Co. K, 13 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Enlisted in Co. K, 13 Regt Texas Infantry*

\*This company was formerly Company F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannon Coast Regiment.

2 - 1  
7  
Beaumont since 11 July 1947

*Crichton H.*

Co. *TE*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50649127</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*11th Reg't*

*11th Reg't*, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*11th Reg't Texas Infantry*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from their command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 6th Texas Cavalry.

50649124 2101

for 6 days 3 Nov 64  
to provide for family



*Thos. Ira. M.*  
**3<sup>rd</sup> Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.**

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	56673950	20
2	7479	21
3	7111	22
4	7290	23
5	7723	24
6	7343	25
7	7673	26
8	7500	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

*Ira M. Weyer*  
Put { Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,  
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *October*

Muster-in to date *Oct 20*, 1861  
*Oct 20*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 1861

Where *Victoria*

By whom *J. M. Brooks*

Period *Nov*

No. of miles to rendezvous *152*

Valuation of horse \$175<sup>00</sup>; equipments \$25<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company L 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1863, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, H and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies B, D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 4th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*L. B. Barton*

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

Ira H. Wyer

Put , Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When Oct 12, 186

Where Huntville

By whom Capt Rountree

Mustered into service:

When Oct 20, 186

Where Velasco

By whom J. W. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlist

To what time , 186

Valuation of horse \$ 75 100; equipments \$ 25 100

Remarks:

5  
1  
1  
5

5004 1049

1010

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (3d) Company I, 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1863, and part of it organized as (3d) company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 451, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and formed the 30th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 58, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 26th and June 1, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spauld's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, E and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. B. Barton

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*See in History*  
Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *dated 1st March, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 22, 1861*

Where

*Delasco*

By whom

*A. H. Brooks*

Period

*1861*

No. of miles : rendezvous *150*

Valuation of horse \$ *100* equipments \$ *150*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and 1st Company 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and 3d Company I. 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 2, 1862 and part of it organized as 2d Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were ceased and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, originally 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry and Company B, 1st Light Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*A. E. Jones*

Copy.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

M

Irish M. Wyser

Put

Capt. L. C. R. Antre's Company.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 20, 1861.

Where

Velasco

By whom

J. W. Brooks

Period

Mar

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$175 loc. equipments \$25 reg.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wyser's Company and 1st Company, Texas Volunteers; Captain Wyser's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and 1st Company I. 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was disbanded March 28, 1862 and part of it organized as 2nd Company K of the regiment.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Headquarters of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, E and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, C, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Headquarters of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brazos) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were obtained and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry companies A, C, I and K were transferred to the 2nd (Brazos) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 305, Headquarters of Texas, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery companies B, D, E, G and H were transferred from this organization to the 1st Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery, New Mexico. Companies G and H were organized February 20, 1862, as respectively, Companies D and F, of the 1st Texas Infantry, and Company H, 1st Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Headquarters of Texas, dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was also at various times as the 1st Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Garton

Copy

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*John W. Brown*  
Enlisted in Capt. L. C. Bountree's Company,  
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July + Aug*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

*Oct 12*, 1861.

Where

*Fort Worth*

By whom

*L. C. Bountree*

Mastered into service:

When

*Oct 20*, 1861.

Where

*Waco*

By whom

*J. W. Brown*

Last paid:

By whom

*John W. Brown*

To what time

*July 1*, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

APR. 15

50644425

1912

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (3d) Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 21, 1863, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H respectively, of that organization. Companies B, C, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, B, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 26th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 346, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and J were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, 6th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spanish) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. E. Jones

(642)

Copy to



Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

*Ira M. Wyser*

*Priv* | *Capt L. C. Rountree's Company,*  
*Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *Capt Rountree*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Kilgus*

By whom *J. W. Brooks*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Gary*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Valuation of horse \$*175*<sup>*100*</sup>; equipments \$*25*<sup>*100*</sup>

Remarks:

50644545

1912

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 21, 1892, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry; Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed from new companies of the cavalry and artillery added from time to time to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. A to K, in Bn (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1892. Artillery Company E was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1894, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1894, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 1st Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. R. Hunter

Copy

13

**Texas.**

Age 21 years.

AL; EARS OL

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

**Enrolled :**

**WDCB**

Oct 12, 1861.

## Where

Kuntzville

By whom

1211 Country

Mustered into service:

## When

Oct. 20....., 1861.

## Where

Massachusetts

By whom

**Last paid:**

Wm. V. Gerry

To what time

31..... 1862

Valuation of horse \$ 12.00; equipments \$ 25.00

Remarks:

[OVER]

2

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1863, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 634, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Confederate.

W 13 Texas.

Ira M. Wyser  
Put, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,  
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 20 1861

Where Mexico

By whom J. W. Brooke

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Gary

To what time Oct 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Captain Rountree's Company, Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 22, 1863, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 26th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, of the 18th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Copied

*Super. Winston*

*E. Co. L., 13 Texas Vols.*

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Musician Engineer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	6	7	8	9	10
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
19	20	21	22	23	24	25

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *10 Day Car (Brown)*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W

W. Wyser

1 Mus, } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,  
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Oct 20, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$160 100; equipments \$25 100

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of this regiment.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and all new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Maxton

(Confederate.)

Mr.

13

Texas.

W. Wyser

Musc, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Oct 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

**Enrolled:**

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Huntsville

By whom Capt Rountree

**Mustered into service:**

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. W. Brooks

**Last paid:**

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Valuation of horse \$160.00; equipments \$25.00

**Remarks:**



APR. 15

50643966

1912.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 20, 1863, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 266, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company E was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Barton



Confederate.

W.

13

Texas.

Winston Wyser  
13th Regt. Captain's Company.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Velasco

J. W. Brooks

War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$225.00 equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Mount's Company and 1st Company C Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Captain Mount's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 2, 1862, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 33, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Burton

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Winston Wyser

Bugt. Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,  
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Huntsville

By whom J. C. Rountree

Mustered into service:

When Oct. 20, 1861.

Where Belasco

By whom J. C. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom John C. Guy

To what time July 1, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$225.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

[over]

APR. 15

50644324

1912.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (3d) Company I 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. E. Jones*

Confederate.

W

13

Texas.

Winston Myser

Bug, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,  
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for September, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Huntsville

By whom Capt Rountree

Mustered into service:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. M. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom Capt Gary

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Valuation of horse \$225<sup>100</sup>; equipments \$50<sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

[OVER]

APR. 15

5004444

1912.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (3d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1863, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, C, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and J were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*L. B. Benton*

(Confederate.)

11  
13

Texas.

*Walter*  
*Bugler*, (Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,  
Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 20*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$25.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:



5084556

"This company was known at various times as Captain Reuntree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers Captain Reuntree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of this regiment.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 8th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 5th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Winston Wyser  
Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.  
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: Jan & Feb, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers. Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 22, 1863, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of the regiment.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F joined the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, with Company I, Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Arizona Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(162)

Spanton

Copyist

*Yanley. L. H.*  
**Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.**

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50648682</i>	20
2	<i>8823</i>	21
3	<i>9106</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate)

13

Texas.

*13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry companies A, G, I and H were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 106, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 23, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery, New Company G and H were organized February 10, 1862, and Texas Infantry, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was absorbed at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. H. Montgomery*  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Nov.*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*W. H. Montgomery*  
\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. H. [unclear]*  
Co. [unclear] 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

*all leave [unclear]*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 34th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 14, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

APR. 15

50649106

1912.

to the Company but  
not yet in print.

Garber, Lewis  
Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garbrough, L.



✓  
Yarbrough. J. H.  
Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50647211	20
2	7513	21
3	7806	22
4	7440	23
5	8054	24
6	8319	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Back Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

4 | Private 1st Regt | Texas  
✓ | 40 21 Regt Texas S. Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of men sick in the Hospital of Bates' Regiment.

Report dated

Dec 31, 1863.

Remarks:

Returned to  
duty Jan 1 1864

Book mark:

G. B. West

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

, 186

Returned to duty

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Discharged

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page

(Confederate.)

Texas.

13

Y

Yarborough

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave until Co. May 3, 1864. Harriet Robert

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

J. Hunt

Captain

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. S.*, Co. *13*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan*, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*with Hamilton's Regt. (Tex.)*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205. Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H. 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 11th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*W. M. Potter*

Copyist.

APR 17

50647513

1910

Suppl. supply received  
what for 4 days

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Y*  
*W. H. Yarborough*  
*Sgt*, Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*with leave Smith Co. over*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 2nd Texas Coast Regiment.

*Wm Potter*

Capt.

APR 11 1961  
50647806

Thrash which 50 days from  
23 July 61



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. H. Yarbrough*  
Sgt., Co. *13* Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Wich Leave 8 Mar. 65. Today*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

*Reo H. Hix*

APR. 15

50643440

1912.

*Smith Co. Texas*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. F. Yarborough*  
Co. G, 43 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Aug*

, 186 *X*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*In Smith's Co. absent sick*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 208, Hdqrs. Mex. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Mex. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

*W. W. Potter*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

**Texas.**

J. H. Gatchers  
Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

Date . . . . . 186

Place

Remarks:

**Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1892, and formed the 12th (brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1892, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (S. Light's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Brees' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

# Mathematics

Yarbrough, Joseph  
Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50649430	20
2	0737	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*Joseph Yarbrough*

*Adj.*, Co. *G*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. S. M. Mechanics*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

*Rev. Fish*

APR 15

50640430

1912.

*21 Feb. 1865. Tyler.*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Y*  
*Paul J. Guelcrough*  
Co. *Y*. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*April*

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*At. S. S. 21 Feb. 65. Lyle, com.*

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 5th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.



APR 15

50649737

1912.

*Mechanics*

Yarbrough. L.

Co. L., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50649431	20
2	9738	21
3	44389644	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*J. Yarbrough*  
Appears on *13* Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Mar*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Sers. McChayze*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies R, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of the remaining companies added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 203, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Battalion.

*R. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

10  
1  
50649431

50649431

1912.

Jan'y 25. 1865.  
Rusk Co.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*L. Yarborough*  
*Reg't*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Apr*.

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *Det. Supt*  
*Mechanic 25 Jan. 63. Rusk Co.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 308, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 100th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 100th Coast Regiment.

*R. O. Fitch*

Captain

(Confederate.)

2 | 1 | 517 Tex  
Lewis Garber  
Pvt. Bates Texas Ark.  
Residence Rusk Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,  
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

10

(2005)

C. P. Spruance

Copies

Yarber, Lewis  
Co. Thomas Artillery  
(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Quercus /  
Banksia (Linn. Sp. Pl. 1041.)

Mr. Salmon



No. 2

Headqrs Cavalry Jones  
Mil Spr So West

New Salem Texas July 13<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Lewis Garber ..... of Thomas' Company ..... Bates  
Regiment ..... Texas Infantry ..... C. S. A., residing in  
..... Rusk Co Texas ..... having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long  
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Merley Merritt

MAJOR GENERAL E. R. D. GANDY, U. S. A.

~~Asst. Gen. and Provost Marshal General~~

Captain ~~Asst. Gen. and Provost Marshal General~~

75-

V  
Yarrow. James.  
1<sup>st</sup> Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.  
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642725	20
2	2802	21
3	2911	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 35 Jay Case

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*John W. Veazey*  
Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,  
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March*

Muster-in to date *Nov. 4*

1861

1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Nov. 1*

1861

Where *Camp Howe*

By whom *J. M. Brock*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse \$ *100* 100; equipments \$ *15* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*C. J. Taylor*

(285)

Opp.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

{ Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,  
4 Regiment Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1864 to 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861, 1861

Where 1861, 1861

By whom 1861, 1861

Period 1861, 1861

Valuation of horse \$60 100; equipments \$15 100

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 490, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 490, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 365, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W. H. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Point*

By whom *W. H. Bates*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *March*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

✓  
Yarrow Patrick

✓ Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642803	20
2	2912	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

✓  
BOOK MARK:

See also 35 Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Per* { Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,  
4 Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 4 1862*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11*, 1861.

Where *Bremond*

By whom *J. H. Taylor*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse \$ *112* 100; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. H. Taylor*

Copyist

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Confederate*

*1st*, (1st) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 4, 1861 to Dec 1, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 4, 1861*, 1861.

Where *Brownsville*

By whom *J. H. H. H. H. H.*

Period *Nov 4, 1861 to Dec 1, 1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Dec 1, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent: *not stated*

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 395, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*C. T. Taylor*



York. A. J.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58645205	20
2	5243	21
3	0905	22
4	0557	23
5	1030	24
6	1126	25
7	1212	26
8	1295	27
9	1387	28
10	5932	29
11	6636	30
12	7756	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

V

13

Texas.

A

Priv

Lieut. E. G. Melton's Squad,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich + Rm*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

*Mar*, 186

Where

*Navarro Co*

By whom

*W. Melton*

Mustered into service:

When

*Mar*, 186

Where

*Navarro Co*

By whom

*W. Melton*

Last paid:

By whom

*Due from enlistment*

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

50645205

161

\*This squad was the result of an attempt which was made about April, 1862, to raise a company for this command. Some of the men were subsequently transferred to the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry and the remainder assigned to Company E of this regiment June 14, 1862.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry; and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Harmon*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Lieut. E. G. Melton's Squad,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for 186

Enlisted: 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This squad was the result of an attempt which was made about April, 1862, to raise a company for this command. Some of the men were subsequently transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry and the remainder assigned to Company E of this regiment June 14, 1862.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 92, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconia Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*W. J. York*  
*Aug.*, Co. E, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, E and I respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times to the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. J. York* Copyist.

274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525  
 526  
 527  
 528  
 529  
 530  
 531  
 532  
 533  
 534  
 535  
 536  
 537  
 538  
 539  
 540  
 541  
 542  
 543  
 544  
 545  
 546  
 547  
 548  
 549  
 550  
 551  
 552  
 553  
 554  
 555  
 556  
 557  
 558  
 559  
 560  
 561  
 562  
 563  
 564  
 565  
 566  
 567  
 568  
 569  
 570  
 571  
 572  
 573  
 574  
 575  
 576  
 577  
 578  
 579  
 580  
 581  
 582  
 583  
 584  
 585  
 586  
 587  
 588  
 589  
 590  
 591  
 592  
 593  
 594  
 595  
 596  
 597  
 598  
 599  
 600  
 601  
 602  
 603  
 604  
 605  
 606  
 607  
 608  
 609  
 610  
 611  
 612  
 613  
 614  
 615  
 616  
 617  
 618  
 619  
 620  
 621  
 622  
 623  
 624  
 625  
 626  
 627  
 628  
 629  
 630  
 631  
 632  
 633  
 634  
 635  
 636  
 637  
 638  
 639  
 640  
 641  
 642  
 643  
 644  
 645  
 646  
 647  
 648  
 649  
 650  
 651  
 652  
 653  
 654  
 655  
 656  
 657  
 658  
 659  
 660  
 661  
 662  
 663  
 664  
 665  
 666  
 667  
 668  
 669  
 670  
 671  
 672  
 673  
 674  
 675  
 676  
 677  
 678  
 679  
 680  
 681  
 682  
 683  
 684  
 685  
 686  
 687  
 688  
 689  
 690  
 691  
 692  
 693  
 694  
 695  
 696  
 697  
 698  
 699  
 700  
 701  
 702  
 703  
 704  
 705  
 706  
 707  
 708  
 709  
 710  
 711  
 712  
 713  
 714  
 715  
 716  
 717  
 718  
 719  
 720  
 721  
 722  
 723  
 724  
 725  
 726  
 727  
 728  
 729  
 730  
 731  
 732  
 733  
 734  
 735  
 736  
 737  
 738  
 739  
 740  
 741  
 742  
 743  
 744  
 745  
 746  
 747  
 748  
 749  
 750  
 751  
 752  
 753  
 754  
 755  
 756  
 757  
 758  
 759  
 760  
 761  
 762  
 763  
 764  
 765  
 766  
 767  
 768  
 769  
 770  
 771  
 772  
 773  
 774  
 775  
 776  
 777  
 778  
 779  
 780  
 781  
 782  
 783  
 784  
 785

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Y*  
*C. A. York*  
*Out*, Co. E. Bates Reg't Texas Vol.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*July 1st 1862*

Enlisted

When

*Mar 16*

Where

*Navarro*

By whom

*W. Milton*

Period

*war*

Last paid:

By whom

*Due from enlistment*

To what time

*186*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Milton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(62)

*W. Milton*  
Capt. Inf.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Y*

*Y*  
*Put* *York*

*Put* Co. E, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 27 Oct*

1862

Entered

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Mar. 16, 1862*

*Navarro*

*W. Melton*

*H. McMaster*

*June 30, 1862*

*Absent*

*On sick furlough*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 491, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 25th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, 10th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. Melton*

Copyist



30-1-16

from Oct. 12 to Nov 12  
to recruit health  
in Navarro Co.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Y*

*C. F. J. York*

*Pres.*, Co. E, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec* 1862

Enlisted

When

*Mar. 16*, 1862

Where

*Navarro*

By whom

*W. Melton*

Period

*war*

Last paid

By whom

*W. McMaster*

To what time

*Oct. 31*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks: *Detailed (un),*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grinnell's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. F. H. H.*

(1862)

Copyied.

12

2

to make shoes for  
the Battalion by  
order Col.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Y*  
*Chas. York*  
*Put*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1863, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Copy

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Y. C. J. York*  
*Put*, Co. E, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Murchis Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Y. C. J. York* Copyist

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*of dismounted Co. to Kwanabakay*  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 39, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

4

13

Texas.

*A. J. York*  
Ort, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Daily duty barfentler Feb. 2/64 Eng. Loph*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Light Artillery Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*J. Hunt*

(Confederate.)

Texas.

13

*Y*  
*W. A. E. York*  
*Det. Co. E*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Self service to thrash wheat (over)*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and I respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. 8th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times to the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Sumner's Cavalry Regiment.

*Wm. Potter*  
Copyist.



APR 15

50647756

1912.

Navarro Co. July 64

(CONFEDERATE.)

*John H. Callaway*  
*1st Regt*  
Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

Returned to duty

Furloughed

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

*Sept. 3, 1862*

*Sept. 7, 1862*

, 186 .

, 186 .

, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 79

*John H. Callaway*  
*for*

✓  
York. F. M.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50641390	20
2	6462	21
3	9131	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Y*

*F. N. York*

*Out*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*Due for wages*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Molton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E,  
Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Reg-  
iment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September  
2, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1863, and joined the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in-  
cluded the organization. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. Nov  
and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. Nov  
Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 8, 1863,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of  
Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 9th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Sumner's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(202)

*W. J. H. H.*

Copied.

APR. 13

50641390

1912.

postage 200 miles

10¢

20 00

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Y

J. M. York

Out, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov 23

1863.

Place

Navarro Co.

Remarks:

Gain. Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 404, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 404, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 12, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Corps Regiment.

J. Hunt

Captain

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. M. York*  
Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Wish to see since Dec 4 64*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

APR. 15

50649131

1912.

*for 46 days to Mavens  
Co.*



Yark. J. S.  
Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Yark. J. S.

York. J. S.  
Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS

1	50645206
2	5242
3	0904
4	0558
5	1029
6	1125
7	1211
8	1294
9	1388
10	5762
11	6195
12	6304
13	7755
14	8022
15	8261
16	8574
17	8866
18	9130
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See NAME:

See also

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Lieut. E. G. Melton's Squad,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into service:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

506.5206

\*This squad was the result of an attempt which was made about April, 1862, to raise a company for this command. Some of the men were subsequently transferred to the 35th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry and the remainder assigned to Company K of this regiment June 16, 1862.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*L. Herrera*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Lieut. E. G. Melton's Squad,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This squad was the result of an attempt which was made about April, 1862, to raise a company for this command. Some of the men were subsequently transferred to the 35th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry and the remainder assigned to Company E of this regiment June 14, 1862.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies. R, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 30, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Y*

*J. S. York*

*Put*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted

When

*Mar. 16*

, 1862

Where

*Navarro*

By whom

*W. Melton*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*W. Mc Master*

To what time

*June 14*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 626, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 626, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to E, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 266, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company E was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronco Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. J. Johnson*

(642)

Copyist

Confederate.

13

Texas.

24  
J. S. York  
Capt. John D. Clark's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Velasco

Muster-in to date

June 30, 1862  
June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 16, 1862

Where

A. C.

By whom

W. Milton

Period

12

No. of miles to rendezvous 260

NOTE: All those whose names are not marked over or under age are not in for three years or the war.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies P, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies E, L, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 8th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 30, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 26 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spanish) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(666)

W. Milton

Appr.

Confederate,  
13

Texas.

*Y. S. York*  
Appears on *Put. Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *July 8 Aug*

1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Due from Enlistment*  
To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Detained (over)*  
\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Infantry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1st, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies E, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Companies G and J were changed and became Companies A, G, I and K, respectively, of the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated March 1, 1862. Company L was permanently detached from this organization to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated February 14th and June 8, 1862. Company M was permanently detached from this organization to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated November 11, 1861, and became Company E of the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Company E, 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated November 11, 1861. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt. Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

*Y. S. York*



APR. 13

50641029

1918.

*to work at the shoe  
factory on the 4<sup>th</sup>  
day of Aug. by  
order Col. Bates.*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Y. S. York*  
*Plat.*, Co. E. Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company M. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E. 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Y. S. York*

Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Y*

*W. E. Bates*

*W. E. Bates* Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec 1862*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Mar. 16 1862*

*Navarro*

*W. Melton*

*was*

*W. McMaster*

*Oct. 31 1862*

*Present*

*Detached (over)*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and I respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and J were separated from this command by S. O. No. 44, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. 3d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 1, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Companies G and J were organized February 1st and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconia Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. E. Bates*

Copyist.

to make shoes for  
the Battalion by  
order Col

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Y. S. York*  
Plt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 684, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 684, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Copy.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Y*

*J. S. York*  
*Priv.*, Co. E Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

*May 16*, 1862

*Navarro*

*Capt. W. Melton*

*war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Capt. W. M. Master*

*Sept. 1*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 5, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. S. York*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*C. S. York*  
*W. B. Smith*  
Co. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*May*

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Co. detached*  
*from May 12 to June 6, Navajo Co.*

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 638, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 638, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*John*  
*John*, Co. *5*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Sept* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Sick fullough*  
*Navarro Co. from Sept 4, 30 days.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, O, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 626, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Y

J. S. York

Det Co. E 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 13

1863.

Place Velasco

Remarks: Gain from desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

J. S. York

Captain

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

4

*W. S. Horn*  
*Oct* Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*July*

186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*out service A & M. Sept (over)*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*W. S. Horn*

APR. 15

50647755

1912.

*Houston 24 July 64*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W*  
*York*  
*W. J.*, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*

186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*all in service 24 July. (over)*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 21, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and K were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronco's Coast Regiment.

*W. J. Potter*

APR. 15

50648022

1912

*2 M. 6. 1. in K. 1. 1. 1.*

13

## Texas.

Appears on

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1964-

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

125

Place

Remarks

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of April 2, 1892, and became Companies H, D, H and I were separated from that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from that organization by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1894. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 396, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 1, 1894, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1894, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronco Coast Regiment.

*M. M. Graham*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. J. ...*  
Co., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct.*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With ...*  
\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 300, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. June 8, 1864, Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramble Coast Regiment.

50040574

See for today's record



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*San Antonio*  
*San Antonio*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*At San Antonio*  
\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. S. York*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave since Dec 4 64*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

*Rec'd*

APR. 15

50649130

1912.

for 46 days at Navas  
Co.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*17* *108*  
*1st Co. E. 1st Regt. Texas*

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Dysphoid*

Admitted *Oct. 14*, 186*2*

Returned to duty *Oct. 20*, 186*2*

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 102

*W. H. Callins*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Wm. L. ...*  
*1st Co. 13th Regt. Texas Inf.*

Appears on a Register of  
Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Nephritis*

*Oct 7, 1862*

Admitted  
Returned to duty  
Furloughed  
Discharged  
Died  
Remarks:

*Oct 11, 1862*  
*, 186*  
*, 186*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page *94*  
*W. H. Callaway*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

Feb 15, 1862.

Returned to duty

Feb 21, 1862.

Furloughed

, 186

Discharged

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 26.

W. H. Collins  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*12* *for*

*Wm. E. Bate*

Appears on a Register of:

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Cont'd from*

Admitted *Nov 6*, 186*2*.

Returned to duty *Nov 11*, 186*2*.

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page *38*

*W. H. Callins*

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

13

Tex

Wm. York  
Priv. Co. E Bales Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Int. fever

Admitted

May 31, 1863.

Returned to duty

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Discharged

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 97

W. H. Callins



(CONFEDERATE.)

*12 12 62*  
*4. 12 62*  
*1st Co. 1st Texas Regt.*  
Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Diarrhea*

Admitted

*May 21, 1863.*

Returned to duty

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Discharged

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page

*99*

*M. H. Callings*

*Copy*

3411  
York J. J.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

York J. J.

3412

*York Nathan. A*  
**Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.**  
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
 Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS

1	50640464	20
2	0379	21
3	0683	22
4	0825	23
5	0903	24
6	0555	25
7	1028	26
8	1124	27
9	1210	28
10	1293	29
11	1386	30
12	5718	31
13	6187	32
14	8264	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

Texas.

13

*Y* *Nathan* *York*  
Capt. William Melton's Company,  
Bates' Regt. Texas Volunteers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Velasco*  
*Oct. 23, 1861.*  
*Oct. 23, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct. 23, 1861.*

Where

*Columbia*

By whom

*John W. Brooks*

Period

*12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*260*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 631, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 1004, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field and June 8, 1862, Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became the organization was known at various times as the 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. J. H. H.*

*Oppen*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*N. H. York*

*Put*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 23. 1861 to Feb 28. 1862*

Enlisted

When *Oct. 23*, 186

Where *Columbia*

By whom *J. W. Brooks*

Period *12*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 365, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Nathan & York*  
*Put* Co. E, Bates' Reg. Texas Vols.\*

*Age 21*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Jan & Feb*

1862

Enlisted

When

*Oct. 23, 1861*

Where

*Columbia*

By whom

*J. W. Brooks*

Period

*12 mos.*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186

No. of miles to rendezvous *260*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. J. Johnson*

(642)

Copy int.

(Confederate.)

*Y*

13

Texas.

*N. A. York*

*Put* Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

*Age 21*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 23*, 1861.

Where *Columbia*

By whom *J. W. Brooks*

Period *12 mos.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 489, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. W. Brooks*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Y*  
*N. A. York*  
Put, Co. E. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted

When *Oct 5*, 186

Where

*Navarro*

By whom

*W. Melton*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *W. McMaster*

To what time

*Apr. 30*, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 5th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannan Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(643)

*W. McMaster*  
Copyist.



Confederate.

Texas.

13

*Y. N. S. York*  
Capt. John D. Clark's Company,  
Bates' Regt Texas Volunteers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Velasco*

1862

Muster-in to date

*June 30*

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

*Oct 23*

1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Columbia*  
*J. H. Brooks*  
*12*

No. of miles to rendezvous 260

NOTE: All those whose names are not marked over  
or under age are now in for three years or the war.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Meeker's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E,  
Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regt  
Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 1, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I respectively of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas In-  
fantry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs.  
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New  
Mexico, by S. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated  
January 30, 1863. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas In-  
fantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and I respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 1st Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers  
Infantry and the Brainerd's Company.

Book mark:

*W. H. Johnson*

Copy

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Y*  
*W. A. York*

*Put*, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug.* 1862

Enlisted

When

*Oct. 23*, 1862

Where

*Columbia*

By whom

*J. W. Brooks*

Period

*war*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Masters*

To what time

*March 1*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and used the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 266, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Memorial Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. A. York*

Copyist

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*J. A. York*  
*Plat*, Co. E. Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept + Oct* 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Oct. 23*, 1862  
*Columbia*  
*Jwt Brooks*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*W. McMaster*  
*June 30*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery E and (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 5, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark

(647)

Copy

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Y*  
*N. A. York*  
*Put*, Co. E. Bates' Bn. Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above

for *Nov & Dec. 1862*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brason's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Y*  
*N. A. York*  
Priv., Co. E Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1863

Enlisted

When *Oct. 23*, 186

Where *Columbia*

By whom *J. W. Brooks*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *W. McMaster*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Nelson's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Y*  
*C. A. York*  
Pres., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec* 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(643)

*W. J. Johnson*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Admitted*  
Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Expelled from recruiting service to Havana Co. from May 11 June 5 1862.*

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*J. Bay*

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*C. G. Link*  
*Co. K* Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Sept.*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for: *(27 days) full pay*  
*to Navajo Co. from Sept. 7.*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 696, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 6th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 25th Texas Cavalry.



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*M. A. York*  
*Vol.*, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 12 64*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*M. A. York Sept 12 64*  
\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Hrazoria Coast Regiment.

Aug. 10

50648264

1912.

40 days - Navarro Co.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*11. 1862*  
*101<sup>st</sup> Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Texas Infantry*  
Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

*Cont. fever*

Admitted

*Oct 15*, 1862.

Returned to duty

*Nov 3*, 1862.

Furloughed

, 186 .

Discharged

, 186 .

Died

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 104

(285)

*W. H. L. Collins*

Copyist

3413  
York Richard L.  
Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50640465	20
2	0378	21
3	0684	22
4	0826	23
5	0939	24
6	0556	25
7	1042	26
8	1389	27
9	5594	28
10	5683	29
11	5931	30
12	6305	31
13	6503	32
14	6637	33
15	8532	34
16	9287	35
17	9571	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

Confederate.

13

Texas.

2

Richard T. York  
Capt. William Melton's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco  
Oct. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 26, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom Ira R. Lewis

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 290

Remarks:

As shown by certificate of membership of this

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 266, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization, and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. J. H. H.

(286)

Copy

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

2

J. R. G. York

Priv., Co. E. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 23. 1861 to Feb 25. 1862

Enlisted

When

Nov. 26

, 1861

Where

Velasco

By whom

J. R. Lewis

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Nelson's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brewster's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

(648)

Copyist.

Confederate

TEXAS

13

Y  
Richard E York  
Capt., Co. E, Bates' Regt Texas Vols.

Age 36  
Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B, Bates' Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.

Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies R, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry. Letters of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time.

March, 1862, Cavalry (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry, New 5th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 30, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1861.

Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field and Jagers, Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies G and B were organized February 5th and 6th, 1862, respectively. Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 11th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(103)

Copy

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Y

P. G. York

Pvt, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

age 35  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 26, 1861.

Where

Velasco

By whom

J. P. Lewis

Period

12

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time. March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Max. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies O and N were organized February 14th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Max. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. P. Lewis Capt.



Confederate.

13

Texas.

Y

R. E. York

Put , Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May &amp; June , 1862

Enlisted

Nov. 15 , 1861

When

Navarro

Where

T. M. Petty

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I respectively of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Latter of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1861. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1861. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 18th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Sprague's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

(642)

APR. 13.

50640939

1912.

*by act of Congress April 16.  
1862.*

U

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Y*  
*18. 2. York*  
Put, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enlisted

When *Nov. 26* 1861.

Where

*Velasco*

By whom

*J. R. Lewis*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. McMaster*

To what time

*Mar 1* 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged (m)*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Nelson's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1860 to January 4, 1861. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1861, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1861, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1861. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 9, 1861, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bonanza Company Regiment.

Book mark:

*W. McMaster*

(207)

Copyd.

APR. 13

50641642

1912.

*by an Act. Congress*

*Apr. 16. 1862.*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

24

R. E. York

Put, (Capt. John D. Clark's Company,  
Bates Reg: Texas Volunteers.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Velasco

Muster-in to date

June 30, 1862  
June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 26, 1861

Where

Velasco

By whom

JR Lewis

Period

12

No. of miles to rendezvous 260

NOTE: All those whose names are not marked over  
or under age are now in for three year- or the war.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E,  
Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regt-  
ment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies E, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt-  
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers  
Bates Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

Captain

Confederate.

13

Texas.

24

W. G. York

Put, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Nov 19

1863

Velasco

J. H. Robinson

war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Never paid

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Due transportation

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. G. York

Copyist.

APR. 13

50641389

1912.

290 miles 10¢

Due bounty

29.00

550 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*C. E. Hook*

*Col. B.*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*apl.*

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Employed as Reg't. Gun Smith.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 1st Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Sumner's Coast Regiment.

*J. C. Bay*

Copy.



(Confederate)

Texas.

13

Appears on *Regt. Return*  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *May*, 1862.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

as Regt. *Gun Smith*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1861. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Infantry and the Bramble Coast Regiment.

*J. Law*

Copy

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. A. B. H.*  
*W. C. H.*

Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Existed State*  
*Days of dismounted to Havana Co. from security*

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times to the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

(Confederate)

13

**Texas.**

R. G. York

Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Nov 19

1863.

Place

Belasco

Place: Chennai  
Remarks: Gain from desertion

**Ballasted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 604th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 604th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brenner's Coast Regiment.

Frank



Confederate.)

13

Texas.

y

R. G. York

Ort, Co. E

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Blacksmith En Duty Engr Sept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconia Coast Regiment.

York

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Y

R. G. York

Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

<sup>Daily duty</sup>  
Blacksmith Nov 26/64 Eugene S. York

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brancie Coast Regiment.

York

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. H. Spaight*  
Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave to November 6.  
from duty from Oct. 1st*  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 4th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 92, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

APR 11

50648532

1012

to see what

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. R. York*

*Quil*, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Mar*

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Blacksmith, agm. Dept. Velasco*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 395, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*Rev. F. H.*



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*R. E. York*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*

, 186*S*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Blacksmith*

About enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

*R. H. Fish*

York, H. A.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

York, Nathan A.

✓  
Young. A. J.  
1<sup>st</sup> Co. L, 13 Texas Vols.  
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50644866	20
2	4958	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Back Blank:

✓  
See also 15 Jan 1864

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

(1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for // 186 /.

Enlisted: // 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 436, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 41, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 12th Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

F. J. Bates, (1st Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. - Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 11, 1861.

Where Brownsville

By whom McCrush

Period 7/2

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 400, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 404, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 806, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. J. Bates

Young, George. W.  
2<sup>d</sup> Co. C., 13 Texas Vols.  
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50639340	20
2	646041	21
3	7356	22
4	7977	23
5	8218	24
6	8384	25
7	8981	26
8	9505	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Y

13

Texas.

Geo W. Young

Priv

(2d) Co. C, 13 Reg: Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 15, 1862.

Where Clarksville

By whom S. H. Duly

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. McMaster

To what time Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, H and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Max and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Max and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breckin Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

JA Ingraham

(1863)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Wm. H. Young*  
*Co.* Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

*Sept.*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Sept. 2.*

186

Place

*Wesaco*

Remarks:

*Transf. from Gould's (over)*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 206, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.



APR 15

50646041

1912.

*Regt. Cav. ord. Br. Gen. Sackett.*

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

Y  
J

W. F. Young

Pvt, Co. 4, 43 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Wagoner L. M. Jeff

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 86, Hdqrs. 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Cox's Regiment.

W. M. Potter

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

*J. M. Potter*  
Co. 4, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave 21 Aug 64 (over)*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 365, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regimental Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

*Wm Potter*

50647877

1912

Harrison Sec. for 50 days

20

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*G. M. ...*  
*...*, Co. ( ), 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave Aug. 21. 64*  
*...*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Coast Regiment.

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. H. Spaight*  
Co. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Oct.*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Oct. 9*

1864.

Place

*Harrison Co.*

Remarks:

*Missed*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time with the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 308, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

*W. H. Spaight*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*G. E. Jones*  
*Priv. Co.* 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 5*

1864.

Place *Valencia*

Remarks: *From Dissection*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Dns. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

*Rev. Fish*

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. H. Young*  
Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appear- at

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 1*, 186*5*.

Place *Vicksburg*

Remarks *Transferred to Co. E 13th Reg't*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

*Revised*

Copy.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

, 1864

Returned to duty

, 1864

Furloughed

, 186

Discharged

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 36

(CONFEDERATE)

Y

13

Tex

Geo. W. Young

Co C, tes Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 & 3 yr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 30, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

✓  
*Young, John*  
*Co. K*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50644868</i>	20
2	<i>4960</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *15 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

(1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for // , 186 /.

Enlisted: // , 186 ..

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 490, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 585, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Mesoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Confederate

13

Texas.

(1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

1861.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 12th Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Henna

(222)

Copyin.

Young, Robert. E.  
Co. M., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50645074	20
2	5155	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 15 Tex. Inf.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

4.

Robt E. Young

Capt. John W. Daniel's Company,  
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco, Tex  
Jan 14, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 23 1861

Where

By whom Tyler, F. Hamilton

Period

one year

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company M, 12th Regt  
Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September  
12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of the companies A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the  
12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Dist. of  
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Braxton Cox's Regiment.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Robert E. Young*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Co. M, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 23, 1861 to March 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 23, 1861.*

Where *Tyler Tex*

By whom *Hamilton*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 5th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rosby*



3419

Young, Thomas  
1<sup>st</sup> Co. K, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50644867
2	4959
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME:

See also 15 Tex Inf

Confederate.

13

Texas.

(1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186/.

Enlisted:

When

11, 186/.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannan Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Confederate.

13

Texas.

(1st) Co. K, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186

Enlisted:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies L, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company B was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company L, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. J. Herrera

(CONFEDERATE.)

4 13  
6 7 Young  
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Contaminated river.*

Admitted *Jan. 26, 1862.*

Returned to duty *Feb. 7, 1862.*

Furloughed *, 1862.*

Discharged *, 1862.*

Died *, 1862.*

Remarks: *, 1862.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 147\*

*W. H. Calkins*  
for

Young. T. S. S.  
Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS

1	50648124	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

Appears on

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Sept. 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies G, J and L were separated from this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time. The organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in November, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th Companies of Tex. H. Mex. and Ariz. Cavalry, by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt. Texas Volunteers, 1st Regt. Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braemar Coast Regiment.

Copy

Young, William S

Co. K, 13 Texas Vols.

2 " 6 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)  
2 " 9

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Musician Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50644821	20
2	638719	21
3	644918	22
4	638802	23
5	8919	24
6	643725	25
7	3794	26
8	5660	27
9	5681	28
10	5838	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Muster roll, (1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 2, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brenner's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. H. H. H.

Conf.



Confederate.

13

Texas.

W. S. Young

Muster, (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct. 24. 1861. to Nov. 1 1862  
not dated

Enlisted:

When Nov. 11, 1861

Where Boonville

By whom M. S. Young

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: Transferred by Capt. (over)

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 4th, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 4th, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 2nd, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Max. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Max. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Brown's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. S. Ingraham

(1862)

Copyright.

APR 13

608 119

*Goodgame. April. 7.*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Luc*, (1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1861. Artillery Bns. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., detached from this organization. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Texas Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

2  
13

Texas.

W. S. Young

Private, (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 7 Apr. , 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When Nov. 11 , 1861 .

Where Boonville

By whom Mcintosh

Last paid:

By whom McMaster

To what time Feby. 22, 1862.

Remarks: Attached to this  
Company April 7 by  
order and drew pay  
on last pay Roll.

APR. 13.

50638802

1912.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 21, 1891, to January 4, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1894, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1894, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*JA Ingraham*

(222)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Y

13

Texas.

W. S. Young

Post, (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 11, 1861.

Where

Brownville

By whom

McIntosh

Period

Last paid:

By whom

W. McMaster

To what time

Feby. 2 & 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to company

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. H. Hays and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 14th and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. H. Hays and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was then as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book made:

J. A. Ingraham

Capt.

APR. 13.

50638919

1912.

Di by order Col. Bates  
June 29 - 62.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Y*  
*William*

*Out* 1st Lieut. William W. Newland's  
Squad. Bates Regt. Texas Vol.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May 1 June 1862*  
*Dated June 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Nov 11*, 1861

Where *Henderson Co*

By whom *B. F. Jordan*

Period *The War*

Last paid *W. McMaster*

By whom *May*, 1862

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Originally a twelve*  
*(over)*

\*This squad was also known as (2d) Company I. 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was disbanded Oct. 31, 1862, to take effect from Oct. 1, 1862, and the men transferred to other companies of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. Williams*  
1862

Copy.



APR. 15

50643725

1912.

*months volunteered  
(since discharged)*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*Wm S. Young*  
Capt, (2d) Co. I, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged July 16/62*

\*This company was disbanded Oct. 31, 1862, to take effect from Oct. 1, 1862, and the men transferred to other companies of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*Wm S. Young*

Copyist.

APR. 15

50643794

1912.

*According to Act of  
Congress Apr 16, 1862*

7

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*W. S. Young*

*Rot*, (Co. *B*), Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov*, 1862.

Place *Velasco*

Remarks *Formerly private in Capt*  
*(over)*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 354, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

*J. Bay*

Captain.

APR 15

50645560

1912.

Good games Co. Ordered to join  
this Co. by Col. J. Bates on the 21<sup>st</sup>.  
April, 1862.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. W. J. Young*  
*Miss L. H. Young*

Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*May*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty *detained*  
*for band in Bates Regt.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time. March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Cox's Regiment.

*J. Bay*

Captain

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*J. G. S. Spring*  
*for* *For* *For*

Bates Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*June 29.*

1862

Place

Remarks

*Detached by order of Col. Conley*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 504, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

*J. Gay*

Coupon No 26

Paid July 15 1862

W. S. Young

Receives West 1862

From March 1/62

To July 1/62

Plaid \$74 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

No. 13 Texas

I hereby transfer  
the within account

to Lieut. E. D. McKellar

for Collection

July 15 - 1862

W. S. Young

Witness

W. S. Young

1 Lieut. E. D. McKellar

Bats Regt



I CERTIFY, That the within named

*William S. Young* of the *1st* Company ( ) of the *1st* Regiment of *Infantry* of *Alabama* born in *Alabama*

*Bates* aged *21* years, *5* feet *10* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, and by

*William S. Young* was enlisted by *McL...* on the *11* day of *November* 1861

at *Mobile* years and is now entitled to discharge by reason of *the passage of*

The said *William S. Young* was last paid by *N. M. Moore* 1862, and has pay

to include the *28* day of *February*, 1862, and has pay

due from that date to present date. There is due to him *100* Dollars travelling

allowance from *Mobile* the place of discharge to *Removille*, the

place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind. There is due him *Nothing* 100 Dollars.

He is indebted to the Confederate States *Nothing* on account of *nothing* 186

Given in duplicate at *Removille* this *15* day of *February* 1862 *N. M. Moore* act as *commanding* *1st* *Bates* *Regt* *Alabama* *Company*

For pay from *1* of *March* 1862, to *15* months and *14* days, *23*

at *Mobile* Dollars per month, *100*

For pay for travelling from *Mobile* to *Removille*, being *10* miles, at ten cents per mile, *100*

Amount, *100* Deduct for clothing overdrawn *26* 40 Balance paid, *74* 00

Received of *N. M. Moore* Capt & Co. C. S. Army, this *15* day of *February* 1862 *100* Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.) *W. S. Young*

*W. S. Young* 1st-*Corp*

Witness

When this certificate is transferred, it must be so on the back, signed by the original owner, or some other responsible person, and the name of the person so signing must be written on the back of the certificate.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

Young H G  
2<sup>d</sup> Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Young George H

Young, H. J.

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 13 Texas Vols.

2<sup>nd</sup> " " (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Musician Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Young, William S.

Youngblood Elijah H  
Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS

1	5064	1470
2		1546
3		1635
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also 15 Tex Inf

(Confidential.)

13

**Техн.**

Elijah L. Youngblood  
 Capt. John M. Douglas' Company,  
 Bates Regiment Volunteers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Bill dated

ation named above.  
Velasco Treviño 186

Oct 14, 1861.

Master-in to date

\* Nov 14, 1861.

Report for duty and enrolled:

enrolled:  
Oct 14, 1861.

Tyler's Fox



77 m. along lax

12 months



12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous *31.24*

300

**Index:**

x As shown by box

Remarks: *x* *Re Snow* *10/10/50*  
 \*This company subsequently became (1st) Company F, 1st  
 Regiment Tenth Infantry.  
 This company originally consisted of twelve companies.  
 and on various dates from September 1917 to  
 1918.

[illegible]

J. J. Heins



APR. 13.

50641470

1912.

*Certificate of  
mustered officer.*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Elizah H. Youngblood

501, (1st) Co. F, Bates' Regt. V. Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 25 to Dec 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Bullard



Confederate.

13

Texas.

C. H. Youngblood

Pvt.

(1st Co. F. Bates' Reg't Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

dated Feb 25, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 25

1861

Where

Columbia

By whom

J. V. Brown

Period

12 mcs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 396, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

(1862)

Copyist.



Youngblood Robert L.  
Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS

1	50641469	20
2	1545	21
3	1640	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

*Robert J. Youngblood*  
Capt. John M. Douglas' Company,  
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Velasco Texas*  
*Oct 14, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*\* Nov 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 14, 1861.*

Where

*Fryer, Tex*

By whom

*J. M. Douglas*

Period

*12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*300*

Remarks:

*\* As shown by*

This company subsequently became (1st) Company F, 12th  
Regiment Texas Infantry.  
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September  
1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 12th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 8, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
that organization. Companies B, C, E and I were transferred  
this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 8, 1862, and became the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas In-  
fantry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from then to date  
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
by the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs.  
12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862.  
The 12th of Tex., H. Mass. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862.  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization  
and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New  
Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 4, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas In-  
fantry and Company B, 11th (Spencer's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. 12th  
Tex., H. Mass. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.  
The organization was known at various times as the 12th Regt  
12th Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,  
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. S. Hunt*

APR. 13.

50641469

1912.

*Certificate of  
Mustering Officer.*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Robert G. Youngblood

1st Co. F, Bates' Reg't Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Oct 25 to Dec 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Oct 25 1861

Where Columbia Texas

By whom Geo. B. Roberts

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and K were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spain's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. M. Mulhall

Confederate  
13

Texas.

My Robt. J. Youngblood  
for (1st) Co. F. Bates' Reg't Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above, 28, 1862.  
for dated Feb 28, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Robt. J. Youngblood  
died Jan 15, 1862

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 4th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 20th Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1861. Company H was permanently detached from this organization February 14th and June 8, 1862. Companies G and B were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

W. W. Hall  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Y*  
*R. J. Youngblood*  
*Pvt Capt-Douglas Co.*  
*Bates Regt.*  
**Register**

Containing a record of the Property of Deceased  
Confederate Soldiers.

Date *Sept 6* , 1862

Died *Jan 15* , 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 27, page *463*

*L. E. Felt*

W. Doughty

1346 St. Louis

J. G. M. Lord

Ma

July 13 1843

Co. 7<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> T. D. D.

Mr. J. G. M. Lord  
Dear Sir  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the 13th T. D. D. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours, &c.  
W. Doughty



The State of Texas  
County of Tarrant I Robert Doyal  
Clerk of the County Court in and for said  
County do hereby certify that M  
Henderson whose name appears to the  
within & foregoing certificate of appointment  
is an acting Justice of the Peace in  
and for said County that he was duly  
and Constitutionally elected as such  
and qualified as the law required  
and that his acts as such is entitled to  
full force and effect as such.

In Testimony of which I hereunto  
set my hand and affix the Seal of the  
County Court of said County in Tarrant  
this the 5 day of January A.D. 1863

Robert Doyal Clerk of the  
County Court of Tarrant

Heirs of J. Cunningham, deceased, do hereby  
claim for the purpose of claiming  
the Government of the United States  
what ever may have been due to them  
by the Government of the United States  
in the sum of \$1000.00  
Subscribed J. A. Cunningham  
the 5 day of January A.D. 1863  
M. Henderson Justice of the Peace



State of Texas, County of ... this the 5 day of  
of ... } January, A.D. 1863

Personally appeared before me the Subscribed Justice  
of the peace in and for the County of Warren in the State of New York  
after being sworn according to Law depose and say  
that he is the Father of John of Quenoughlong  
deceased who was a volunteer in Captain John  
Meyler's Company in the Regiment of  
Infantry Volunteers Commenced by the  
State in the Service of the present war with  
the United States that the said John of  
Quenoughlong entered the service at Hudson  
in the State of New York about first days  
of Oct in the year one thousand eight hundred  
and fifty and the said John of Quenoughlong was killed  
in the service of the United States on the  
first of April A.D. 1861 and died in Camp at Bear  
camp in the County of Warren A.D. 1861 from  
wounds received in the service of the  
United States but his personal estate is not  
known for the purpose of obtaining from  
the Government of the United States what  
it may have been due the same to  
the said John of Quenoughlong and his  
heirs and assigns and the said John of  
Quenoughlong was a resident of the  
County of Warren at the time of his death.

Jacob Cunningham

of notice of the same

and on the same day and year set forth  
 appeared before M. Henderson, a Justice of  
 the peace for said county. Who is now  
 residing in an town I hereby certify  
 the having given of Verifying and Corroborating  
 the foregoing facts by the duly qualified  
 on both sides. Being called upon to do so  
 of Gainsborough. The Corroborating witness  
 Benjamin for you. Robert of Gainsborough the  
 Soldier herein mentioned and that the state-  
 ment made under oath by said of Gainsborough  
 the Claimant as to relationship to the said  
 Soldier is true and correct in every  
 particular to the best of his belief and that the  
 of M. Henderson was duly performed and  
 subscribed before me.

Witness my hand and seal this 5th day of May 1843  
 M. Henderson Justice of the Peace J. M. Spadner

of Gainsborough  
 R. 13  
 13

It is the duty of the  
 Court to see that the  
 law is duly executed  
 and that the rights of  
 the parties are  
 protected.

30236  
Zisser August  
Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Zisser August

7  
Ziegler. August  
Co. C., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50639013

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

13

Texas.

August Ziegler  
Muster, (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862

Enlisted:

When June 17, 1862.

Where Levell Co.

By whom H. P. McLean.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom Due from enlistment, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to (over)

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Henderson's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company  
Q and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and  
Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,  
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September  
1, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;  
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.  
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment  
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of  
this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from  
this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated  
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-  
alry, 1862, and the remaining companies were changed and  
called. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and  
their companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time  
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in  
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred  
to the 12th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 221, Hdqrs.  
12th Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery  
Batt. of Tex., K. Hatt. and Arty., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery  
Company H was permanently detached from this organization.  
and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. Now  
Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862,  
respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infan-  
try, and Company B, 12th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were  
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of  
Tex., K. Hatt. and Arty., dated November 11, 1862, and became  
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

This organization was known at various times as the 12th Reg-  
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers  
and the 12th Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas  
Volunteers and the 12th Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Subscribed:

JA Ingraham

APR. 13.

50639013

1912.

Regimental Band by  
order of Col Bates No. 149  
August 14. - 1862.



Trisser August  
2<sup>nd</sup> Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50636864

2 6776

3 6968

4 7052

5 7149

6 7234

7 7253

8 6581

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also 35 Tex Cav

Confederate.

13

Texas.

7  
August Zisser  
Capt (2d) Co. A, Bate's Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Bate's Reg't, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt



(Confederate)

13

Texas.

7  
August Zisser

Pvt. | Capt. William Saunders, Cav. Co.,  
Bates' Hgt Tex. Volunteers.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Delasco

July 30

1862

Muster-in to date

June 30

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 30

1862

Where

Delasco

By whom

Capt Saunders

Period

3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

None

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to E, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, C, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company I, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Mark mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(1862)

Copy

Confederate.

13

Texas.

2  
August Zisser  
Capt., (2d) Co. A, 1st Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 41, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grisham's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

1862,

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

13

Texas.

7

August Zieser

(2d) Co. A, 1st Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grims' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteer Bateria, Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copies

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*August Zisser*  
(2d) Co. A, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 30*, 1862.

Where *Texas Co*

By whom *Capt. Saunders*

Period *3 yrs of War*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. M. Masters*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent:

*Absent*

Remarks *Detailed as Saddler*

*in Houston from Dec (pt)*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannin Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

APR. 13

50637149

1912.

22 1862 by order  
Genl Magruder

1

Confederate.

13

Texas.

3  
August Zissir  
A. H. (2d) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Jan & Feb, 1863  
May 30, 1862  
Texas Co  
Capt. Saunders  
3 yrs or war  
N. W. McMaster  
Dec 31, 1862  
Absent  
Detached as saddle  
in Houston from (over)

\* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 316, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F (Smith's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brando's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt  
Capt.

APR. 13

50637234

1912.

Dec 22/62 by order  
Gen Magruder

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

7  
August Zisser

(2d) Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Vols.\*

Appear on 3

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Oct. 4, 1863

Remarks: Detailed as  
saddler in Dr. Masters  
Dept at Houston from  
Dec 22 1862 by order  
Maj Genl Magruder

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt



(Confederate.)

*3* 13 Texas.

*Aug' Giffin*

Co. ...., Bates' Regiment.\*

Appears on a

List

of men detailed from Bates' Reg't; made from  
record in A. G. O., Houston, Nov. 27, 1863.

List dated

*Not dated*, 186

Date

*July 1*, 186

Employed where

*A. M. Dept. Houston*

By whom

*Capt. Giffin*

Remarks:

*Sub Assist*

\*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brumby Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

*E. H. Booth*

(CONFEDERATE.)

7 Bates Regt  
August Zisser  
Capt Bates Regt

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers, musicians, and privates of the Regular Army, employed on extra duty by Major John E. Garey, Post Q. M., C. S. A., at Houston, Texas, during the month of October, 1863.

Roll dated Rm office Houston  
Oct 31, 1863

By whose order detailed

Genl W R Scurry

Date of detail July 1, 1863

In what capacity employed

Saddles

Remarks:

Read by transfer  
from Maj J. S. Seller

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 706  
3 Bates Regt  
A. Zisser  
Pvt A Bates Regt

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates, employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by E. P. Gaines, Capt. and A. Q. M.,

during the month of Dec 1863

By whose order employed

Gen W R Scurry  
Nature of service Saddler

Remarks:

Transferred  
by Capt J E Harey

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt  
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 2002  
Z Bates  
H. Zisser  
Capt. C. A. Bates

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by Capt. John E. Garey, A. Q. M., during 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

By whose order employed

Gen. W. R. Scurry

In what capacity employed

Saddler

Remarks: On duty at the

Post designated by  
Capacity employed

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

7 13 7  
U. Gisser  
Co. A, Bates Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Nov.

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

List of persons in the employ of Capt. E. P. Gaines,  
Post Q. M.:

By whose order Gen. W. R. Scurry

How employed Saddler

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 284.

L. C. Thompson  
Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

A. Zisser  
Co. A, Bates Regt.

Appear: in a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Dec, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra duty:

By whose order employed

Genl. W. R. Scurry

Nature of service

Saddler

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 285.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE)

*21*  
*Linquist Jasser*  
*Capt. V. B. B. Regt. (Cal.)*

Appears on a

REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

*Oct. 31 1862*  
*Feb. 28 1863*

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

*Capt. Cooke*  
*1863*  
*96*

Confed., Arch., Chap., 5<sup>th</sup> File No.  
53, page *629*

(635)

5807

*S. U. Cooper*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

31  
August 1863  
Gt. Holt. 1st. Regt.  
Cal.

Appears on a REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

July 1, 1863.  
Sept 31, 1863.  
Jan 28, 1864.  
Wm. Cook - 2  
2/182

Confed., Arch. Chap., 5, File No.  
53, page 34.

J. A. Cooper

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

91  
C. S. Cooper  
Ch. Clerk. Extra Regt  
Mtd.

Appears on a

REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

May 1, 1863

To

June 30, 1863

When paid

July 3, 1863

By whom

Wm. Cooke

Amount

48.40

Remarks:

Confed., Arch. Chap., 5, File No.  
53, page 629

(635)

5807

S. A. Cooper  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

*51*  
*August 1863*  
*Post Rate Post Card*

Appears on a

REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *March 1*, 1863.

To *April 30*, 1863.

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

*May 2*, 1863.

*Wm. J. Cooke*

*\$48.40*

Confed., Arch. Chap., 5, File No.  
53, page *674*

(635)

5807

*J. A. Cooper*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

August Zissor.

Pvt. Good's Co. Bates Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled June 29, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

Vou. No. 138 ABST 2<sup>nd</sup> Q<sup>r</sup> 1863

August Kiper  
Private - Cavalry

Paid the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of May 1863

\$ 48.40

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of *August Zipser* a  
*Private* of Company *A* *State* Regiment of *Volunteers*

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.							Where Born.		Enlisted.	Last Paid.	BOUNTY.	
		Age	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Height	Weight	Build	State or Territory	County			PAID.	DUY.
<i>August Zipser</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>Fair</i>	<i>5' 6"</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>Slim</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>Aug 24/63</i>	<i>At 1st pay</i>	<i>At 31/2</i>	<i>1</i>

REMARKS: *Confederate States Ar To August Zipser, 1st Reg 2nd day*  
*August Zipser, 1st Reg 2nd day*  
*Subsequently paid by Capt. H. Crooke to include Aug 25/63*

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls.

"Stationed," Head Quarters *Camp*

*State* Regiment.

Dated, *Camp, August, Aug 22, 1863* "Signed."

*H. Crooke Capt Camp A*  
*State Regt*

The Confederate States,

To *August Zipser*

DR.

1863.	For pay from <i>1st</i> of <i>March</i> , 1863, to <i>31st</i> of <i>April</i> , 1863, being <i>3</i> months and <i>0</i> days, at \$ <i>12.00</i> per month,	<i>24 00</i>
<i>April 30th</i>	For use of Horse and Arms, <i>11</i> days, at 40 cts. per day,	<i>24 40</i>
	For pay for traveling from ..... place of enrollment, to ..... place of mustering-in, ..... miles, at ..... cents per mile,	
	For pay for traveling from ..... place of discharge, to ..... place of enrollment, ..... miles, at ..... cents per mile,	
	For Clothing allowance,	
	Amount,	<i>48 40</i>
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,	
	Balance paid,	<i>48 40</i>

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this *second* day of *May*, 1863.

*Wm Crooke Capt* QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at *New Stanton, Tenn*, this *24th* day of *May*, 1863, of *Forty eight* dollars and *40* cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS— *Wm Crooke* (Signed Duplicates.)  
*Capt A. G. M.*

*August Zipser*

Vou. No. / ABST. 32 Qr 1863

August Nissen  
Private, Cavalry.

Paid the 1st day of April 1863

\$ 96.00



(COPY)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

August Zipser

Volunteers

Private in Co. F

Company

Bates

Regiment of

Illinois

NAME	RANK	DESCRIPTION							Where Born		Occupation	Enlisted				Last Paid		BOUNTY	
		Age	Height	Weight	Complexion	Build	Complexion	Build	State or Territory	County		When	Where	By whom	For what	By whom	For what	PAID	DUE
August Zipser	Private	31	5' 10"	160	Dark	Slender	Dark	Slender	Austria	Vienna	Saddler	Nov 31/62	Malaco	Self	For the War	Nov 31/62	For the War	Paid	

REMARKS: Confederate States Co. to August Zipser, 1 Nov 62 days service as  
Cavalryman and commutation for absence from Oct 31/62 to Nov 1/62

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls.

"Stationed," Head Quarters, (Unit)

Organ. Order Book  
Dated, 21st Feb 1863

"Signed,"

Wm. Saunders 1st Lt. Co. F  
Bates Regt. Ill. Vols.

The Confederate States,

To

August Zipser

DR.

1863.

For pay from 31<sup>st</sup> of October, 1862, to 28<sup>th</sup> of February, 1863, being four months and days, at \$12.00 per month,

For use of Horse and Arms, 180 days, at 40 cts. per day,

For pay for traveling from place of enrollment, to place of mastering-in, miles, at cents per mile,

For pay for traveling from place of enrollment, to place of discharge, to place of enrollment, miles, at cents per mile,

For Clothing allowance,

Amount,

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,

Balance paid,

48 00  
48 00

96 00  
96 00

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 1<sup>st</sup> day of April, 1863.

Wm. Saunders 1st Lt. Co. F QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at

Houston Texas

this

1<sup>st</sup>

day of

April

1863, of

Sgt. Wm. Baker A.D.M.

C. S. Army,

Ninety Six

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS—

Wm. Saunders 1st Lt. Co. F  
Capt. Wm. Baker

(Signed Duplicate)

August Zipser

**COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.**

**VOUCHER NO. 111**

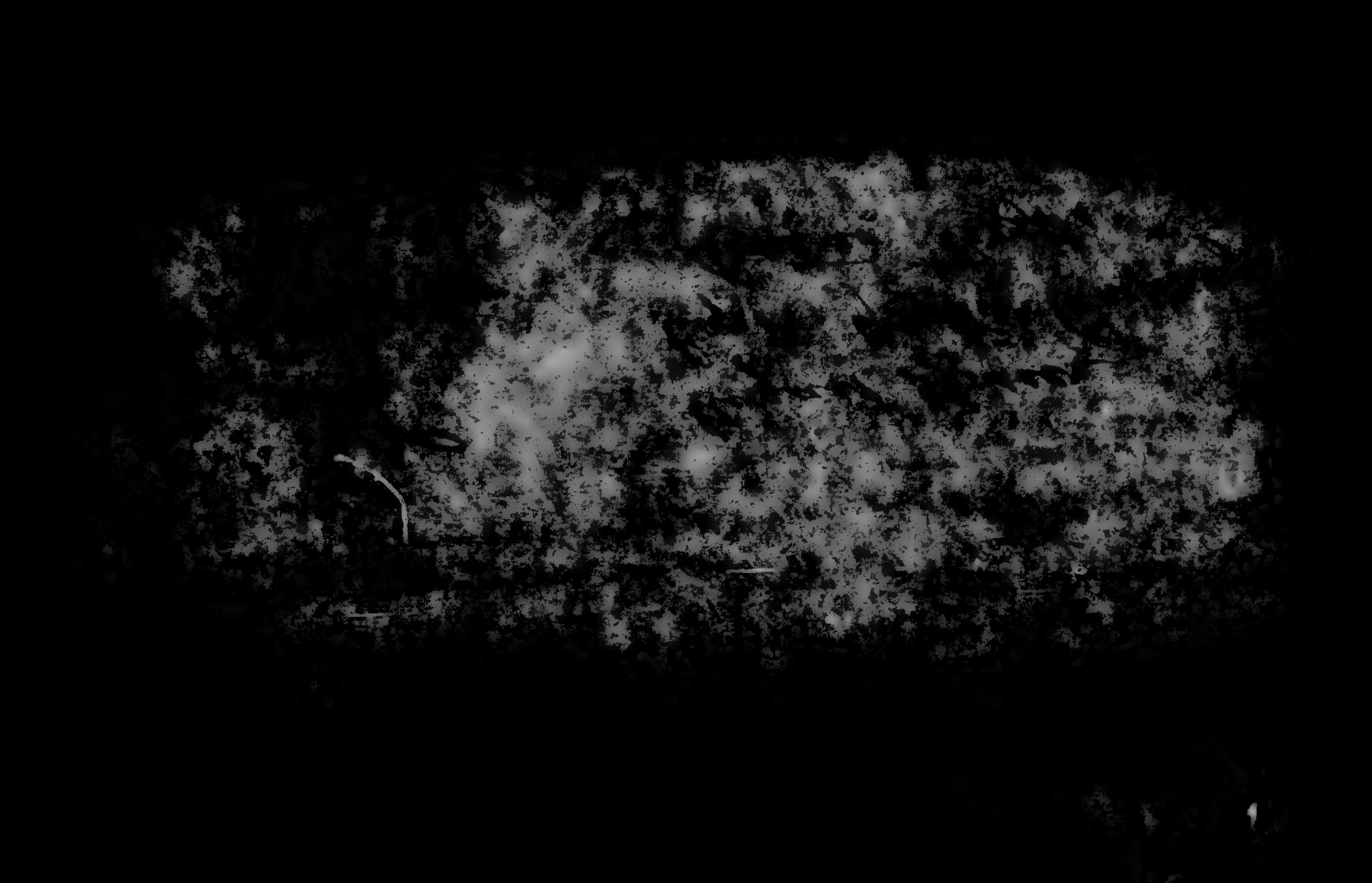
Paid the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of

1863

Dollars







124



the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
 Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.  
 Army, to General E. M. McClellan, U. S. Army, commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
 parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
 federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-  
 ica, or under the colors of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released  
 from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
 States.

August Zisser  
 Capt. Geo's Company  
 Bates Regt.

Baltimore Md  
 1st day of June 1863  
 J. M. Walker  
 for J. M. Walker

3724  
Gisser August  
Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,  
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

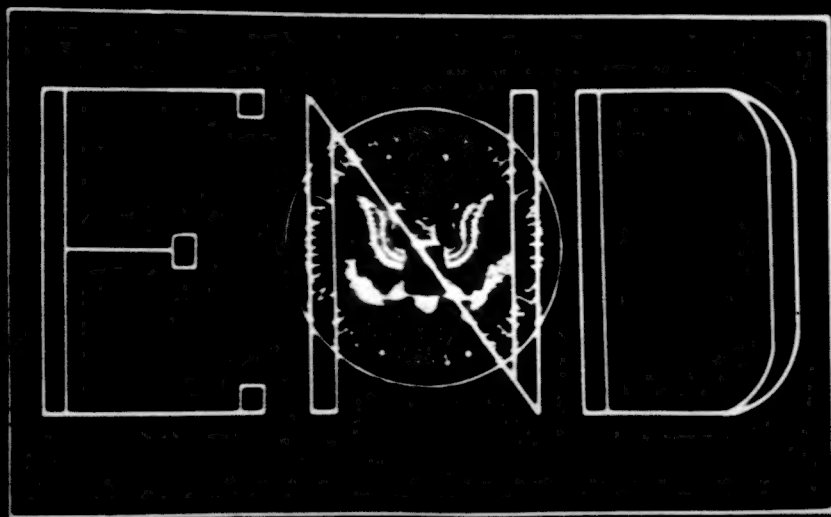
Gisser August

**MICROCOPY**

**323**

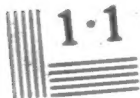
**ROLL**

**371**





1.0



1.1



1.25



1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5



2.8



3.15



3.5



4



4.5



2.5



2.2



2.0



1.8



1.6

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

